

Blitzkrieg: Swift & Ruthless Guide to Order of the Sinister Moon

Und Sturm, brich los!

Primarily Satanism is a way of living. The philosophy of the Sinister Moon is based upon a way of life that is different and more joyful than any other way of life. Indeed it is a superior way of living. One involving triumph of sheer individual will over oneself, one's surroundings and ultimately the fulfillment of one's unique Satanic destiny. Transcending one's humanity to become as they who are beyond the abyss are.

A Satanist is primarily a man of action. Not that of the intellectual, thinker, academic, philosopher, etc. Primarily Satanism is about deeds not words. Words sometimes follows but these are only a tool. They live a Satanic life. They don't have to talk about it. By their actions, deeds and life itself. One strong action is worth a thousand words. Only the minority can live Satanicly most are suited to the comforts of slavery. A Satanist can and will be in real life what others only dream of, read about in books or watch on screen in films. A Satanist is that 0.01% person who inspires in others a sort of envy, admiration, awe, fear and respect.

With Satan as our ideal we are also the bringers of wisdom, revolution and liberation. Most often than not the sort of wisdom and knowledge offered by a Satanist is forbidden, and Faustian in nature. It is no exoteric but esoteric. Hidden and secretive. We also stand to help and aid those with our character to become as we are: the true elites. And offer them liberation from the status quo and slavery of religion, morals, laws, and other limits placed upon the individual by the tyrannical state. Whilst most people sleep we are awake and awakened to the truth unlike most who find comfort in lies and illusions.

A Satanist recognizes that our current society is nothing more than the banding together of the weak creating laws and rules to protect themselves from our wrath. And that it is our birth right to rule over the weak masses as the true aristocracy. Our way is not for the majority who are as slaves. Too blind to see the light of Lucifer. A Satanist is society's enemy number one.

The only law of a Satanist is his own individual will and any transgressions should be punished. Only through terror can the strong make themselves heard above the braying asses of the masses. For it is he who is most enlightened which casts the darkest shadow. And thus seen by the Nazarene-Magian trash breed of human as the unenlightened bringer of darkness.

In the moral sense a Satanist is beyond good and evil. Recognizes morality as a human invention and concept. Not as universal. They follow their own individual moral code and live by their own laws. They refused to be restrained or enslaved by the chains of the status quo. In the Nietzschean sense they are amoral. Beyond morality. Only individual judgement is applied. Not that of some moral code that is more suited to Nazareny or such things as Wicca's "and it harms none".

A Satanist engages in combat and war. Finding glory in battle. Whereas most die old and sick and frail the Satanist aims to die a glorious death. And lives each day as it could be his last on

Earth. Conquest is never done. They strive forever onwards to more and more. Unlike most people they recognize they have a unique and special destiny to fulfill and live to fulfill it.

They recognize their own limits and seek to break them or go beyond their own limits. Whether this be subconscious lingering of Nazarene morals or anything else that is a spiritual, physical, emotional or otherwise limitation or weakness. They are humble enough to recognize their weaknesses but do not engage in the decadence of self-pity instead aiming to break all weaknesses. As pain is merely weakness leaving the body.

By fearlessly entering the dark and living as Satan himself one comes elevated to the position of knowing Satan. The Dark Gods do not come to those who live a weak, soft and materialistic life. They come to those who live as they live. First one should learn to endure fatigue and hardship. Second the schools of privation, poverty, and trauma. Enduring trials, ordeals and facing your own mortality is part and parcel of this. So are periods where you naturally will become traumatized. But the strong survive and the weak perish. Good riddance to the weak. The things which do not kill us will only hardened us and is via becoming the most hardened will you stand closest to Satan.

Mercy and pity upon others will lead you astray instead you should be as hard as krupp steel. Swift and ruthless with your enemies. Anyone or anything that stands in your way should be destroyed without mercy or delay. Anything which seeks to hinder your path must be dealt with in said fashion.

Although other brands and flavors of Satanism exists. What we offer is one that is a step above any others. Which are either too weak and soft or too degenerate and de-evolutionary to be useful. This portrait we paint of a Satanist is far beyond the typical Nazarene image of a Devil Worshiper with deranged sexual practices who consumes human flesh and blood. And beyond the image of a Satanist as a mere black magickian or occultist who engages in rituals, armchair philosophy and nothing more such as the pseudo-Satanist. It is a balanced and holistic approach that is superior, harder and tougher than anything else offered up by those forms. Only this form of Satanism is evolutionary beneficial and properly balanced.

Sinister Aims of the Order of the Sinister Moon

- 1) To provoke or cause via magickal and practical means the destruction and downfall of society (the System, the Magian-Nazarene, the Old Order, etc.) upon the ashes of which a new darkly numinous society described as the Dark Imperium or Fourth Reich can be built.
- 2) To draw down the energies of the New Aeon and the physical manifestation of the Dark Immortals on this Earth planet.
- 3) To inspire, influence and engineer human evolution towards what Nietzsche described as *Übermensch* and Myatt called Homo Sol/Homo Galacticus via using the form of Satanism, Sevenfold Way and manifesting of certain primal acausal energies on this Earth planet.

Practical Guide to Strategy & Tactics

On the point (1) above. The forms that will manifest the New Aeon is in essence National Socialism. That is a totalitarian fascist dictatorship where the strong rule the weak in contrast to that of Communism where the weak majority rule the strong. I envision this as a particular type of society with a singular leader in any nation-state who I will simply call the Fuhrer. The Fuhrer would be advised by a High Council of Sinister/Satanic adepts. Ultimately all decisions of leading, and governance would be his but he would be advised by this High Council. This is done in order to make society more conducive to Satanism rather than has it has done for centuries engage in witch hunts and inquisitions. And guide by Aeonics and empathy with the acausal towards establishing a Galactic Aeon where we would explore, conquer and tame Outer Space itself. Primarily, the whole of society should not be aware of this High Council's existence. In essence it is comparable to the Vedas which have a Brahmin priestly caste which guides and advises the Martial/Ruling caste. Or in Plato's Republic where there is a philosopher king advised by a council of philosophers. In order to destroy and push society towards it's eventual fall acts of terror such as assassinations, bombing campaigns, encouraging/creating/causing war or a civil war in the United States in particular, infiltration and subversion of groups both far-left and far-right, promoting NS revolution, promoting Anarchism and the use and promotion of crime in particular drug trafficking, pornography and prostitution as these weaken and sicken society.

On point (2) rituals such as the Black Mass, Mass of Heresy, and Ceremony of Recalling. As well as acts of dark sex magick and blood sacrifice ie culling. And guiding and training suitable individuals in the Sinister Tradition. Organizing and forming cells/nexions of the Order of the Sinister Moon where these rituals are undertaken.

On point(3) this involves the alchemical change process starting from self-initiation, as well as in the early stages engaging in hermetic magickal rituals involving primarily invoking the dark forces inwards, and practising External Magick. As well as physical ordeals, insight roles and living Satanically. Following the Sevenfold-way and opening nexions both within and without. Developing acausal thinking and empathy.

The Sinister Path of the Order of the Sinister Moon

1) Neonate

Neonate's are required to study Liber Azerate by the Misanthropic Luciferian Order, Hysteron Proteron by the O9A, Naos by O9A, Black Book of Satan I-III by O9A, and has many old 70s-90s O9A MSS as possible. They are also required to read Mein Kampf by Adolf Hitler and the Bhagavad-gita. Defiance by Savitri Devi. Vindex: Destiny of the West by David Myatt. Practical Guide to Strategy and Tactics of Revolution by David Myatt. Siege by James Mason. Hunter and the Turner Diaries by William Pierce. And any and all Holocaust Denial literature they can find. Storm of Steel by Ernst Junger is also recommended.

The Neonate is to compose a 9 page letter with full legal name, address, photograph, date of birth, an autobiography, reasons for wanting to join, groups they are involved with, why they want to join, living situation, any tasks or experiences with the Sinister, etc. And mail it directly to the Order of the Sinister Moon. It should be type or hand written.

45-60 minutes a day they are to sit completely still, motionless, empty the minds of thought and engage in the fourfold breath technique. You breathe in for a count of four seconds, you hold for a count of four seconds, you breathe out slowly for four seconds, you hold with no air for a count of four seconds, (which is tricky) and you just do that for several cycles. You can do it for 3 seconds a piece if you are more comfortable with that. The breathing just has to be rhythmic not too deep.

They are also to go between the hours of 12am and 4am to a cemetery. And offer tobacco (cigars), liquor such as Jack Daniels, and/or incense to the Undead. For a minimum of one hour. They are also to practice the art of Vampiric tendril. Visualizing an extension of the body from the chest in the form of a hideous black intrusion that enters the body of other unsuspecting humans and feeds them the resulting blood essence. And are encouraged to curse and feed indiscriminately.

The last task of the Neonate is to obtain everything needed for an altar setup either in the woods or at home. This includes NS flag, black mirror, black candles, incense, altar cloth, and quartz pyramid or tetrahedron. As well as black clothes or robes to wear during rituals.

2) Initiate

Undertake initiation as described in Naos or Black Book of Satan I. Either case it is important to find a suitable symbol of Nazareny and destroy/burn it/defile it. And using a razor or knife cut the middle finger on the left hand and smear the blood on a sigil of Lucifer/Satan. Burn the sigil. And stated out loud "by this action I hereby reject Yeshua the deceiver, all his works, and bond myself soul, body, mind and blood to Satan the prince of darkness whose word is CHAOS."

Physical ordeals: run 5 miles in under 40 mins. Engage in weightlifting/training and seek to bench press 225 lbs, overhead press 135 lbs, squat 315 lbs and deadlift 405 lbs. Or beyond that.

Engage in insight roles both personal and Aeonic.

Join, aid, or form a National Socialist group

Promote Holocaust Denial and revisionism

Undertake the Dark Pathworkings and Sinister Chants as described in Naos

Meditate nightly between 12am and 3am for 45-60 mins by scrying in the black mirror and offering tobacco, incense and liquor. You can also use your own blood offered on sigils you burn.

Development of Astral awareness via Lucid Dreaming/Astral Projection.

3) External Adept

Organize and run a cell/nexion of the Sinister Moon. Undertake Mass of Heresy, Black Mass, and Ceremony of Recalling. Guide and initiate new members. If possible undertake a task such as burning a church in the tradition of our black metal ancestors.

Ruck/Hike 16 miles with 65 lbs on your back in at least 4 hours for men and in at least 5 hours for women.

One week sleep at maximum 4 hours a day, keep food at a minimal, and every night engage in Sinister Chanting, the meditation with black mirror and a particular Dark Pathworking. You should for the entire week seek to run 200 miles in total. In times you are not practising chanting, meditation or pathworking you are to engage in study of the O9A, Star Game, Sinister Tarot and acausal. Otherwise you are to engage in a circuit of pull ups, push ups, sit ups and air squats. This should be done in the premises of the temple you've established or near it.

Obtain weapons and train to become proficient in them. Recommended is the AR-15, 9mm pistol, shotgun and combat knife.

Engage with your temple or solo targeting an individual who is detrimental to NS and administer a beating to them or home invasion. Making it look like a robbery or mugging.

Hold either with your temple or NS group rallies, protests and marches to support NS. Similarly disrupting ones by the left.

4) Internal Adept

Run 100 miles in under 24 hours.

Spend 3-6 months totally alone bereft of human contact in the wilderness.

5) Master/Mistress

Guide and train suitable individuals

Performance of Aeonick Magick.

Creation of new causal forms to aid the Sinister.

Order of the Sinister Moon

Darkgnosis.org/wp



Analysis of our Insignia

The skeletal hand reaching towards the sigil of the O9A signifies both desire for Sinister Influence and the influx of the death current. It also represents San La Muerte or the Lord of

Death. His days are Monday and Friday; his number is 13. Sacraments to him are brown liquor particularly whiskey, coke and rum, coca leaves and cocaine, marijuana, raw or cooked pork, and tobacco particularly cigars. In some traditions he is known as Cain or the original murderer. In the Hindu tradition he would be recognized as Yamaraja and in Thai Buddhism as Payayom. The sigil of the O9A itself has it's own meaning in the Sinister Tradition but furthermore here means we recognize the O9A as comrades, the influence of the O9A on our person and ideas, and that we keep the Sinister Tradition alive as well as promote and align with the Aeon goals of the O9A. The new moon represents Satan's mistress Lilith who is the Goddess of Night, mother of all demons and succubi, mistress of nightmares, and is associated with the New Moon. In the Sapphic tradition it represents the Dark Vampress Goddess Baphomet. The blackness itself represents the chaos dragon Tiamat, the acausal, non-being and chaos.

Cosmology

The acausal realm or universe we view as pure chaos. Non-euclidean, with infinite eternal time dimension. In contrast to the causal with it's 1-dimensional time and 3-dimensional space. This Myattian influence is axiomatic and so is the theory of the acausal. We believe that hidden to us is our true self which is the spiritual spark of Satan/Lucifer. The black flames of dark gnosis which dwells within our fleshy shell. By following the tasks we've outlined prior the alchemical change process begins and there is shifting where upon after one traverses the abyss they will be dominated by the acausal instead of the causal. Emerging as a God in flesh body. There is first recognition and living this dark side then there is separation and finally union ultimately transcending both.

Meditation especially void meditation and the four fold breathe technique is employed. As is certain other meditative practices to help this process. As well as visiting the cemetery grounds and scrying with the black mirror. And the invocations of Dark Gods and energies. And of course via chanting the Diabolus and reciting the Satanic Our Father.

Total War

I ask you: Do you want total war? If necessary, do you want a war more total and radical than anything that we can even imagine today? – Joseph Goebbels

The only way that I see a darkly numinous society being built is in the aftermath and resulting chaos of a war. A war that may be coming with or without Sinister Influence. The key elements here is to exploit any sectors of civil unrest. Pushing them to the brink and beyond.

Engineering an all out civil war in the United States of America would enable a sufficiently Sinister sector to seize power. This is a lofty goal. We must take a look at what is occurring around us. Increased government monitoring, increased suppression of not only National Socialism but the far-right, alt-right and regular right-wing, increased political correctness, increased faggotry, and the COVID-19 pandemic police state laws.

Recommended plan:

- Obtaining and studying weapon systems. With plenty of training time in marksmanship and tactics. Seek military training.
- Infiltration and subversion of the left. Assassination or removal of key figureheads.
- Infiltration and subversion of intelligence agencies and police.
- Use of improvised explosives and poisons.
- Pushing conservative or alt-right elements towards full blown National Socialism.

Radicalizing

said elements.

- Elimination or assassination of police informants. Perhaps via a public form like hanging from a

lamp post.

- Organizing training camps.
- Interrogation resistance training.
- SERE — Survival, Evasion, Resistance, and Escape training.
- Learning about police tactics. Never speak to police. Never consent to a search without a warrant. Remain calm, assertive and polite.

It's not much but it's a start. Targets for assassination shouldn't be too high-tier or unobtainable. SWIFT AND RUTHLESS!!!

Lilith Worship

Lilith also known as Darkat in the Sinister Tradition is the queen of the night. A dark goddess who is the mother of succubi. In essence sexual Vampires whom prey upon men in the dreaming or Astral state. Collecting semen to be impregnated by to spawn more demons. I believe the best time for any conjuring is 12am to 4am. Between those times. But I particularly believe it is important to perform the following ritual prior to sleep. It is possible to commune with Lilith for this you should have a darkened room with an Altar with a black cloth. Candles of red and black. Burn Incense of sandalwood and sulphur. First chant the Diabolus ie Dies Irae then say the Satanic our father. Vibrate Agios o Baohomet 3 times and then vibrate the name Darkat. Offer a prayer of devotion to Lilith such and ask her to come to you. You should praise her but firmly command her presence.

Lilith can appear as a red haired child or a naked adult woman with a blood stained mouth with long sharp incisors and wings of a bat. Or an old hag. She is very much whore and crone. Her sexual promiscuity is part and parcel of this Dark Goddess. And only judgemental Nazarenes or those with sexual hangups would criticize this.

Just as rituals to Baphomet may be more effective via means of Sapphic Sorcery I suspect due to her nature as a predator of men this ritual is more effective for heterosexual males. I do not necessarily view Lilith who is the dark queen of the night and mother of succubus and other demons in the way the Misanthropic Luciferian Order does. This is from personal experience. Individual experience can and will differ in some circumstances. Hers is birthing demons and non-monogamy.

Certain women are by nature succubi even if they are not directly involved in the Sinister or even aware of it psychically. They can haunt your Nightmares. You will feel drained physically. And they have unnaturally high sex drives and practice non-monogamy. Not necessarily in the adulterous sense. They may or may not be bisexual. They are nymphomaniac most often. Sex with demons, acausal entities and Dark Goddesses can provide a boon. They can also gift you with dark wisdom. And provide you insights. They are often very nurturing and healing. In essence a sort of sexual Alchemy. Visitations can also occur during lucid dreaming, Astral projection or sleep paralysis. This is much more than a so called wet dream or sexual fantasy. Sometimes they can appear as Shadowy humanoid figures in the waking state when one is near sleep. You may feel their cold icy caress.

There is despite what I said also a very dark violent nature to Lilith. One involving infanticide of her own children and castration of men. In Islamic mythos succubi sometimes sever the penis internally during coitus. There is much still to discuss and more writings will be posted about conjurings and invocations in the Sinister Tradition. Particularly as well Shugara and Asoth. But tracts detailing the more important invocations.

The Black Moon

Lilith is associated with the new moon. The dark energies of a new moon. Lilith can provide the nourishment of darkness. Works of terror and Sinister knowledge. The use of sex magick for calling down darkness. And bloody perversion. The ability to cause sleeping humans to have Nightmares and night terrors. And with shades of the dead. The impregnation of Lilith by Satan. The sexual union symbolizing in essence the birthing of chaos hence the eventual dissolution of the Cosmos. Lilith by tradition is known to mate with men whilst on top of them and giving birth to demons. Within the context of sexual magick the assumption of those two Godforms and with a resulting child or children who would be quite literally chaos spawn.

From birth being forces of darkness in the flesh. This concept can be expanded into the practice of sex magick by a priest and priestess. The priest assuming the role of Satan and the priestess assuming the role of Lilith in general. Undertaking the working during a new moon to either create as stated prior the literal spawn of chaos or for a work of destruction or terror. Orgasm should be delayed and during there should be mutual visualization of the set goal. However, this is not a treatise on sex magick itself but for the creation of either a) children who are possessed by birth or b) a heterosexual working towards a mutual goal of causing terror, chaos or destruction. And for that reason should be undertaken during a new moon. The planet Mars represents the male and the planet Venus the female. Using the traditional method of mutual visualization by both partners. Vibrating according to tradition Agios O Atazoth three times prior to the commencement of the ritual. The ritual must occur on a black moon. Consulting Naos here as a guide is not incorrect. Chanting the Diabolus and saying the Satanic Our Father prior to the ritual is recommended.

Invoking Lilith you will need parchment paper with the sigil of Lilith written upon it. A black altar cloth. A suitable altar. A black mirror. Burn incense to offer to Lilith. Recommended is to praise Lilith and her attributes. Stare into the black mirror asking Lilith to come to you. Praise her qualities. Take a razor or ritual dagger slit a finger on the left hand and anoint the sigil with blood. The male invokes Satan the ritual is much the same except instead of Lilith, Satan is invoked. The Satanic Our Father could be employed.

If the work is to be a work of acausal terror then petrichor must be used or for destruction sulphur. Incense of hazel or alder respectively could be burned in lieu of this. Black and red candles should be the only source of light. It is recommended both participants fast, abstain from sex leading up to the ritual, and go without sleep for at least 24 hours. Either the event is visualized by both partners during sexual trance or the sigil of Nythra is visualized. During the ritual vibrate "Nythra" reaching a trance-like state until climax. If the work is the creation of a child possessed by birth the male simply climaxes inside the female (obviously!). The more Satanic, Sinister or evil the individuals involved and more advanced spiritually then the more effective the rite.

Creed of the Apocalypse

1. I affirm Satan whose word is chaos. And I do reject Yeshua the deceiver and all his works.
2. All my works shall do glory to the name of Satan and the Dark Gods.
3. Let my body be a vessel for CHAOS.
4. No guilt shall bind me; no thought restrict.
5. I believe in the fight and in bringing down the Day of Wrath
6. I believe in the law of the new aeon which is sacrifice and the letting of blood for which I shed no tears for I give thanks to my prince Satan. And if necessary will spill my own blood for it's manifestation!
7. I believe in proud defiance that the weak deserve to perish and thus I do reject weakness, pity, and cowardice. I reject the shackles which keeps the weak enslaved.
8. I believe in discipline and loyalty to the cause – which is in manifesting terror, chaos, horrors, and destruction wherever I may go for the coming of the new aeon.
9. I believe in no law besides the law of personal judgment and will champion whatever is heretical. No laws or limits shall restrict my defiance of the old order. My only desire is the downfall of all!

Death Dealing: Kill or Be Killed

The element of total surprise should accompany any hit carried out. Aiding the benefit of surprise will also aid in keeping the adrenal flow of the target at a minimum. Killing involves two primary tasks to accomplish: 1) inducing traumatic shock to the target's body resulting in unconsciousness and 2) cutting off breathing and respiratory function with no chance to regain it prior to death. You are not looking to inflict pain or damage. You are looking to shutdown the individual's body either via shock or stop their breathing permanently.

Causing death your main targets should be the head and the neck. With a firearm the chest as well as head. Fire two rounds in the chest or heart aiming for centre of mass and fire one round in the head. With a knife you could slit the throat from behind and once on the ground stab the kidneys. Or similarly plunging the knife at a particular angle so that you can sever the jugular and vocal cords in one swift motion.

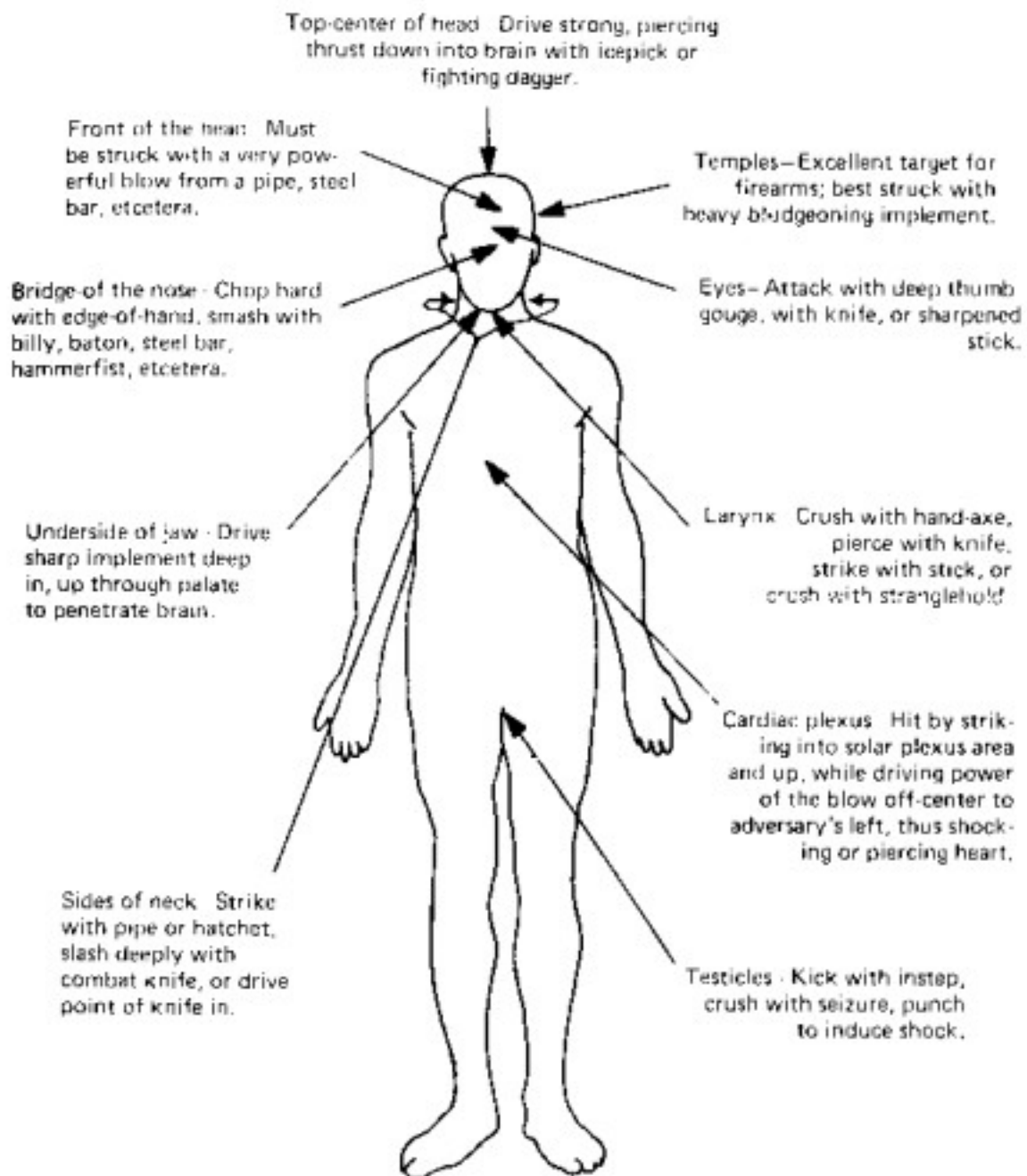


Diagram of Vital Points

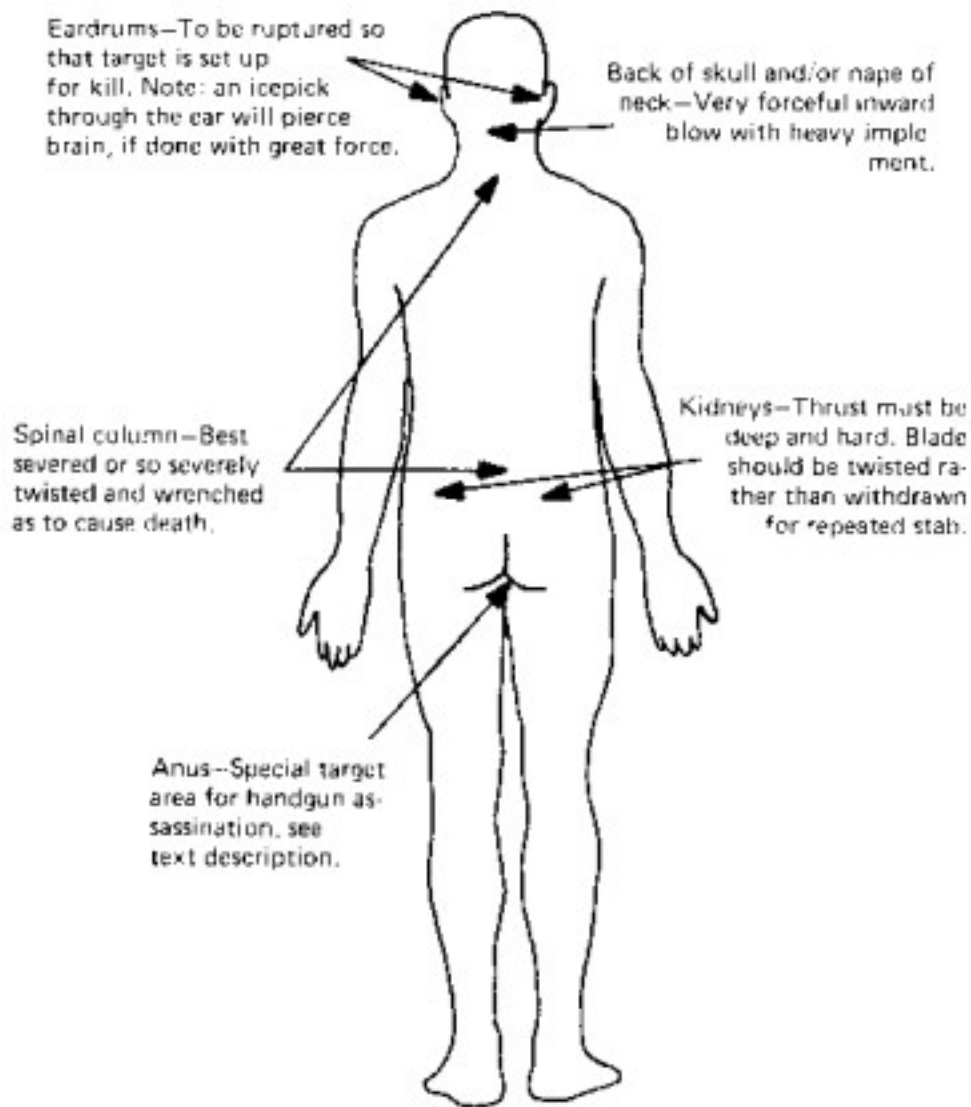
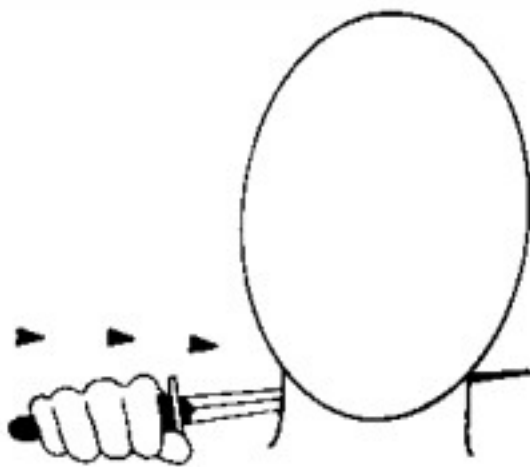
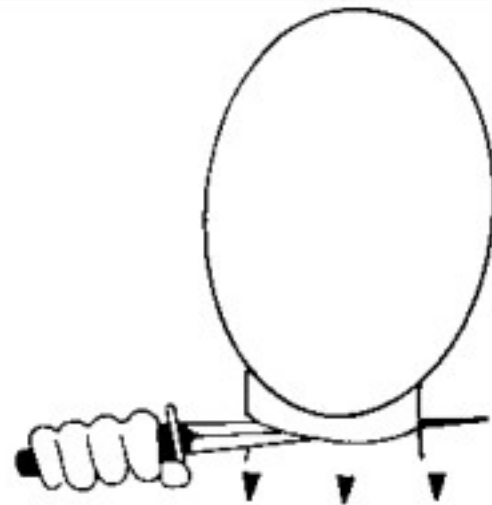


Figure 2

When killing without a firearm it is important that you use 100% of your force and fury in the attack. Less than a total commitment there will be reduced odds of a kill. Blood loss is a slow way to kill. It's not efficient it comes as a side effect. A survival or combat knife is recommended for this task particularly one with a double edge. With the left hand grip the target over the mouth and nose hard and while squeezing tightly jerk his head backward while your weapon-hand rises high. Without any hesitating plunge the knife into the neck and cut outwards. Continue plunging the knife into the neck until the victim hits the ground. At which point plunge it repeatedly into the kidneys and exit the scene.



Thrust blade deeply into side of target's neck up to hilt. Sharp edge of blade faces directly forward.



With full power slice forward and rip open target's entire throat area, severing one half of the head from the body.



Illustration shows how killer reaches across target's neck area with blade about to slice across throat.

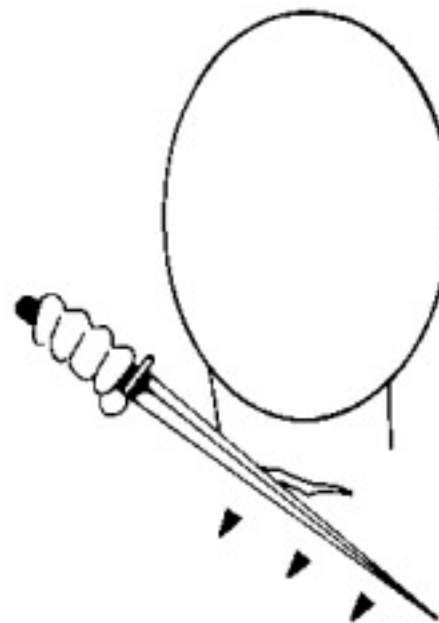


Illustration shows how throat slash is thus completed, ripping open target's throat with blade.

Kills with a handgun must be in close proximity. Primarily they should be fired into the chest and then into the head. Two rounds centre of mass and one to the head.

Top cross bar cuts across bridge of the nose and above eyes. This is too small a target area for any distance shot, but it is a close kill-target par excellence.

A burst of two shots anywhere along this verticle line will drop the target. Remember that the killer is concerned about killing, not "stopping."

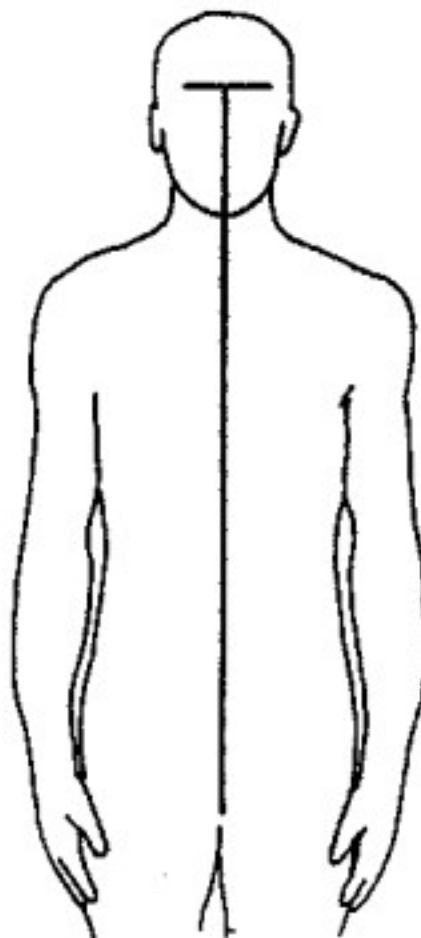




Illustration indicates the proper hand-arm position for the application of the naked choke and neck-break attack. Imagine, as you study this illustration, that the target's neck were being encircled from the front with the left forearm, while the right forearm was employed as a lever-bar to exert forward force against the back of the target's neck and head.

Caught in this vice-like attack, the target's neck should snap.

Illustration shows proper application of the naked choke attack. Target is jerked suddenly backward to offset use of his stomach muscles in resisting pressure, and the assassin's body is positioned to afford balance and power, and to protect the vital groin area from a counter-assault.



For totally bare handed kills. There isn't much else to offer in terms of effectiveness besides the rear naked choke and the neckbreak. Application of this technique must be fast and powerful. Explosives made from polyester casting resin, auto body putty, PVC pipe, pexiglass and so on are cheap, easy to make and undetectable and non-metallic. Which means they are transparent to x-rays. This allows these devices to be carried through airports, government buildings, and other controlled areas where a magnetometer check might be encountered. The plastic shrapnel filler can be coated with poison to increase kill count.

Insight Roles for the Sinister Moon Initiate

An insight role involves for a period of 6-12 months living a way of life completely opposite in nature to the one you've previously experienced. They can be personal as described or Aeonic or both. As stated by O9A in times past:

An Insight Role is in effect an extended magickal ritual and involves the individual living in a certain way and striving for a specific (often non-esoteric) goal. It involves playing a specific 'role'. The novice is expected to learn from this experience. It is important that the novice identifies with the role to the extent that friends/associates and those the novice is brought into contact with by virtue of that role do not realize the novice is playing a 'role'.

One essential aspect of an Insight Role is that it requires the novice to change their life-style and usually their place of residence. Another, is that it tends to isolate them from non-Satanists. Third, it often brings them into conflict and confrontation - with others, and themselves. Fourth, it tests them - forcing them to find inner strengtiis and reserves. Or, of course, it destroys them - or makes them renounce their Satanic quest and vows. All these are necessary.

- 1) Becoming a trafficker of drugs
- 2) Running a brothel or escort agency
- 3) Joining the military and seeking combat
- 4) Live as a NS revolutionary
- 5) Live as a celibate vegetarian monk
- 6) Travelling the world alone

An Essay Concerning the Tyranny of the State

One should study the political plans from lessons of history. From observations made in the events of every moment it passes. Not by theoretical routine without any critical regard for consequent results. The elites appoint puppets who are not trained in governance; and they train them since youth. The state relies on usury, economics, brainwashing, academia, sex, drugs and alcohol to ensnare the “normals” ergo the mundanes. Practical unprejudiced historical observation is necessary.

Observing nature we can see not all are created equal in character, intelligence, strength, mind, etc. Our politicians at present are nothing more than obedient lapdogs of the elites and the Jews ie the Magian. Elites choose specialists born and bred from early childhood to rule the affairs of the world with a focus on political plans from history. The politicians play the mere role as an actor thinking they are an individual and rose to their own fame when the elites groom them for their dog-like obedience and servitude. Likewise the Jew controls science as an institution, the press, film, mainstream media, etc.

People are chained down to the heavy toil of poverty, and a rapidly shrinking middle class. Your “human rights” to the state is a mere phantasm. Never to be realized as an actual reality. It is nothing more than a mere pipe dream or illusion. They are not interested in your well-being nor seeing you fed and clothed. They are interested in the genocide of the white race and bringing the world under one government ruled by a single Jew they consider the “Messiah”. The elites create economic crisis so that the common man rush to shed the blood of one another. All under the guise of “freedom” they have enslaved us.

They want us to be impersonalists and materialists so we replace accomplishing any higher spiritual goal instead opting for sex, intoxication and personal greed. We become as upright two-legged animals or beasts. It also diverts our minds away from the elites themselves, as it is a form of mass intoxication. The opiate of the masses. Likewise they are systematically disarming the masses so they cannot fight back. Not even by words now as we no longer have free speech and anything contrary to their sickening ideas are “hate speech”. The elite hold a monopoly on wealth and the end goal of the elites is a one world government with the rest of humanity as mere slaves or robots. Or to use the Jewish word “goyim” which means cattle.

They have monopolized all wealth already such that even the wealthiest “goy” is under Jewish thumb. Obviously through such control of wealth of governments by proxy they control the law, the police, banking, military, academia, etc. Any nation who opposes this as an example DPRK or Iran is labelled a rogue terror state and in some circumstances go to war with them under the guise of “democracy”. Even some of the so-called “far right” groups are Jewish false flag operations or infiltrated by the Jew. And now the internet once considered a source of free speech is subject to the most harshness of censorship and intelligence/police agency monitoring.

The system's lifeblood is money each of us need employment unless we are career criminals to eat, clothe and shelter ourselves hence playing into the hands of the system and the Jew. All of us have become much like puppets managed by the Jews according to their sickening dream of a messianic age led by none other than a single Jew ruler. They promote historical mistakes we have made to keep us enslaved or outright lies such as the Holohoax. Jews have created such senseless, filthy and abominable media like pornography, idiotic TV shows, and films. All promoting racial mixing and immorality. At the head of any nefarious plot there you shall find the Jew.

The goys in charge may indeed have hidden perversions, or be morally degenerate. Such that if a Jew is not appointed they appoint a goy who is easy to control by such means. Should he rebel then he is exposed for the scoundrel he is or framed as one. Either that or he is assassinated.

"Liberty, freedom, and equality" is the mantra of the Jew and does not exist in nature. What really fuels the elite and their true weapons are limitless ambition, burning greediness, merciless vengeance against whites (particularly white males), hate and malice. They seek and have already overthrew all traditional establishments in the name of "peace", "democracy", etc. From the day you enter the public school system you are brainwashed. They fool, bemuse and corrupt our youth. They destroy the importance of family and race. To create a vapid thoughtless mob easy to manipulate and control. The poison of egalitarianism makes sick the state and the nation's population. The goyim are their cattle and they are wolves in sheep's clothing. What happens when a wolf disguised as a sheep enters a flock of said sheep? All laws must suit their purposes that's your "freedom". Thus you are not free at all. The media serves the Jew and so does any other institution.

Opfers in Sinister Moon Context

Anyone who is not supportive of the Sinister Moon should be viewed as a potential victim or mark. Particularly someone who promotes leftism in the form of Cultural Marxism and all that it entails such degeneracy, pesky, interfering Nazarenes and Nazarene groups such as fundamentalists and other “Satanist” persecutors, investigative journalists particularly ones who are smearing the Sinister Moon as well as doxing high ranking individuals, undercover police, police informants, and anyone from the White Lodge ie Wiccans, Neo-Pagans, pseudo-Satanists and their ilk.

These individuals who are not of “our Sinister kind” and also detrimental to the aims of the Sinister Moon are nothing more than targets to be eliminated. They can be eliminated via assassination or taught a lesson by a beating, destruction of their property, etc. However, in terms of culling they’ve already pretty much marked themselves as those who need to be eliminated. So there’d be no further testing needing on these individuals. They would not be random innocent victims. I believe they should be culled outside the context of Ceremony. Via the CIA way, ie a knife across the throat then plunged in the kidneys. If they are a hard target with bodyguards the Jack Ruby way with a concealed pistol two shots to the chest and one to the head. Or the Unabomber way with a nailbomb at their address or office etc.

Other methods could include cutting their breaks, planting a car bomb, poisoning via cyanide aerosol spray or other “arranged accidents”. Opfers should be naturally dedicated to Satan or Baphomet.

Individuals for a Ceremony of Recalling I would recommend a particular brand of subhuman. One I know all too well. An individual who is addicted to hard drugs and lives for the needle. However, engages in such things as woman beating and sexual assaults. As well commits a lot of petty crime such as thefts. As no honor and would willing snitch to police to get out of trouble. And whose family doesn’t really care anymore about them because they’ve given up. A subhuman like that who you know on some level but not personally basically makes the best sort of human sacrifice. Basically could be lured with the idea of sex and drugs at a party in the woods. He’s already revealed by his character to be weak, cowardly and detrimental to society as well as someone who wouldn’t be missed at all. A scenario could be created where he’s on a date with a female and she goes home and pretends to be sleepy to see if he would engage in trying to molest her in his sleep as he’s often been accused of. Or to say she’s been beaten by an ex using fake bruise makeup and have that “ex” meet them on the street to

see if he would react in any form.

Church burnings are something I wish to bring back into the Satanist scene. To let the Nazarene know they are not welcome and Satanists are operating closer than they think. Without claiming credit indirect or direct.

Operational Security

The most important thing for any Satanic organization is security. Do not therefore in public discuss the Sinister Moon. Nor should you tell any friends, family, lovers or associates you are a member. Nor should you openly publicly admit to being a member.

Final Note

Everything else will be transmitted on person to person basis aurally. This will end the entire MSS of the Sinister Moon for a while.

Falcifer-Luciferi 13

The Sinister Kult-lecture of Wamphyric-Luciferianism

Apotheosis: An Amoral Guide to the Antinomianism of the Left-Hand Path in Satanic Context

Revised MSS – For the Temple of the Black Jihad

133 yF – 2022 e.n. (era of the nazarenes)

This text is heretical and in certain countries will be considered illegal.

Falcifer- Luciferi 13



Preface

It is indeed necessary to reinvent the wheel at this point and to rewrite and reiterate some very valid necessary points that many have forgotten about Satanism. Instead placing limits on what Satanism is or is not. Killing it with a Nazarene (Christian) moral bias and judgement. The ethos of Nazareny originally was designed as a system to enslave and to place limits upon those you can call the Hyperborean. This is necessary to state openly. That during the Roman empire there was a reversal of morals – from as Nietzsche espoused in the Antichrist (a work all Satanists should read and study) – whereby whatever was weak, compassionate, merciful, harmless, pitiful and enervating was championed as virtuous. Which was in stark contrast to what originally existed. And due to this the world was conquered in the name of Yeshua the deceiver. And which form went on to become the poisonous doctrine of Democratic Socialism and Cultural Marxism. This is axiomatic to anyone with an understanding of history but is a hitherto hidden secret of Satanic adept-ship.

Und Sturm, brich los!

Primarily Satanism is a way of living. The philosophy of the Sinister Moon is based upon a way of life that is different and more joyful than any other way of life. Indeed it is a superior way of living. One involving triumph of sheer individual will over oneself, one's surroundings and ultimately the fulfillment of one's unique Satanic destiny. Transcending one's humanity to become as they who are beyond the abyss are.

A Satanist is primarily a man of action. Not that of the intellectual, thinker, academic, philosopher, etc. Primarily Satanism is about deeds not words. Words sometimes follows but these are only a tool. They live a Satanic life. They don't have to talk about it. By their actions, deeds and life itself. One strong action is worth a thousand words. Only the minority can live Satanicly most are suited to the comforts of slavery. A Satanist can and will be in real life what others only dream of, read about in books or watch on screen in films. A Satanist is that 0.01% person who inspires in others a sort of envy, admiration, awe, fear and respect.

With Satan as our ideal we are also the bringers of wisdom, revolution and liberation. Most often than not the sort of wisdom and knowledge offered by a Satanist is forbidden, and Faustian in nature. It is no exoteric but esoteric. Hidden and secretive. We also stand to help and aid those with our character to become as we are: the true elites. And offer them liberation from the status quo and slavery of religion, morals, laws, and other limits placed upon the individual by the tyrannical state. Whilst most people sleep we are awake and awakened to the truth unlike most who find comfort in lies and illusions.

A Satanist recognizes that our current society is nothing more than the banding together of the weak creating laws and rules to protect themselves from our wrath. And that it is our birth right to rule over the weak masses as the true aristocracy. Our way is not for the majority who are as slaves. Too blind to see the light of Lucifer. A Satanist is society's enemy number one. The only law of a Satanist is his own individual will and any transgressions should be punished. Only through terror can the strong make themselves heard above the braying

asses of the masses. For it is he who is most enlightened which casts the darkest shadow. And thus seen by the Nazarene-Magian trash breed of human as the unenlightened bringer of darkness.

In the moral sense a Satanist is beyond good and evil. Recognizes morality as a human invention and concept. Not as universal. They follow their own individual moral code and live by their own laws. They refused to be restrained or enslaved by the chains of the status quo. In the Nietzschean sense they are amoral. Beyond morality. Only individual judgement is applied. Not that of some moral code that is more suited to Nazareny or such things as Wicca's "and it harms none".

A Satanist engages in combat and war. Finding glory in battle. Whereas most die old and sick and frail the Satanist aims to die a glorious death. And lives each day as it could be his last on Earth. Conquest is never done. They strive forever onwards to more and more. Unlike most people they recognize they have a unique and special destiny to fulfill and live to fulfill it. They recognize their own limits and seek to break them or go beyond their own limits. Whether this be subconscious lingering of Nazarene morals or anything else that is a spiritual, physical, emotional or otherwise limitation or weakness. They are humble enough to recognize their weaknesses but do not engage in the decadence of self-pity instead aiming to break all weaknesses. As pain is merely weakness leaving the body.

By fearlessly entering the dark and living as Satan himself one comes elevated to the position of knowing Satan. The Dark Gods do not come to those who live a weak, soft and materialistic life. They come to those who live as they live. First one should learn to endure fatigue and hardship. Second the schools of privation, poverty, and trauma. Enduring trials, ordeals and facing your own mortality is part and parcel of this. So are periods where you naturally will become traumatized. But the strong survive and the weak perish. Good riddance to the weak. The things which do not kill us will only hardened us and is via becoming the most hardened will you stand closest to Satan.

Mercy and pity upon others will lead you astray instead you should be as hard as krupp steel. Swift and ruthless with your enemies. Anyone or anything that stands in your way should be destroyed without mercy or delay. Anything which seeks to hinder your path must be dealt with in said fashion.

Although other brands and flavors of Satanism exists. What we offer is one that is a step above any others. Which are either too weak and soft or too degenerate and de-evolutionary to be useful. This portrait we paint of a Satanist is far beyond the typical Nazarene image of a Devil Worshiper with deranged sexual practices who consumes human flesh and blood. And beyond the image of a Satanist as a mere black magickian or occultist who engages in rituals, armchair philosophy and nothing more such as the pseudo-Satanist. It is a balanced and holistic approach that is superior, harder and tougher than anything else offered up by those forms. Only this form of Satanism is evolutionary beneficial and properly balanced.

New to Satanism?

Q. What is Satanism?

Satanism is primarily a quest for self-excellence that is mostly solitary. It is dangerous and hard. It involves finding your true Satanic self which is primarily hidden. It involves trials and ordeals which can often make or break you. It involves going beyond limits whether they be moral, legal, social, emotional or physical. It involves proud defiance of subservience. It involves sacrifice and it can indeed involve crime. Satanism is also the means by which we can advance humanity to the next evolutionary step. It is elitist and primarily secretive.

Q. Do you worship the Devil/Satan?

Satanism is not about worshiping anything not even yourself. Satan is both viewed as an archetype of heresy, lawlessness, evil and chaos as well as a particular Dark God who is known as a shapeshifter. Primarily there is no shape or pictorial image of Satan. Certainly not of the horned demon with hooves or as a fallen angel. Shapeless chaos is the closest approximation. Satan is our guide and model for emulation. Satan's only law is total lawlessness.

Q. Does Satanism involve child abuse or cannibalism?

It involves neither both are fictional accounts. These sorts of conspiracy theories date back to as far as Medieval times. Satanism doesn't involve children at all. Neither as initiates nor as victims. If someone abuses a child and credits it to Satan or Satanism etc they generally reveal a lack of awareness and Satanic insight. Such individuals only discredit and smear genuine Satanism.

Q. Does it involve magick and rituals?

In the early stages it can involve this yes but these are just stages in the early development of the Satanist. Who has in essence much bigger fish to fry in due time. That of Internal Magick or the alchemical change process, and Aeonics or causing changes in society and people over large scales of time.

Dark Night of the Soul

You will experience at some point during the course of your own individual Satanic quest or lack of better words a point where you feel there is no turning back. A point where upon even when you are at your lowest point and suffering that you have come too far to turn back to normal life. That indeed despite the traumas and tragedies of your own life that you know no other way of living. There may be many failed relationships, broken friendships, prison time, facing death and many obstacles to overcome.

There is ultimately no way out for you. Even if it as were you against the World you would still march on. Even if it were marching to your own death. Although there are certainly many pleasures to be experienced as a Satanist and the joy and pride of knowing you live life on the edge and beyond what most people are capable. Not just in terms of evil, crime and terror but in terms of life experience itself. Satanism is hard not easy and will involve personal suffering. Trauma in of and itself is an excellent tool to aid in development of character and overall increasing the physical manifestation of the death currents.

There are only truly a few, selected individuals which exist that are Satanists. That is to say real actual Satanists. You have to ask yourself is this truly what you want? Eventually you will develop to the stage of no turning back. Along the way there will be dilemmas, tragedies, and all sorts of other suffering and ordeals. Satanism does not necessarily bring happiness. But it is not incorrect to say at some stage you evolve beyond normal human emotions. And become more spiritually aware.

The more traumas you experience the more you will shed your humanity and human weakness. For “all that is great is built upon sorrow”. Indeed your own sorrow and the sorrows you create. The weak perish and the strong survive. The weak will always be predominant and eminent for that is the mass of humanity. They exist for us as a resource to exploit.

The end goal becoming evolved beyond humanity and like the Dark Gods themselves. If it was an easy task, a safe task and ultimately a pleasurable task everyone would do it. Aiding in their physical manifestation and the ultimate downfall of all.

That's how it is. You are as it were a soldier in a war; your own war. Marching on to the final omega the final harvest. There is no other way for a being like yourself. Your own humanity burned away from trials and ordeals. Years spent living on the edge unlike most people. Engaging in forbidden fruits. Often times you may be hated or infamous as a result. And face coercion from the state to try and force you to be a slave like everyone else. You will be unlike everyone else and have to pretend to be normal to assume a role as a normal human being.

What more exists to say? There will be pain and you will have to pay in blood; your own blood. Take delight in the suffering in an act of Satanic masochism. The glory of pain. And always remember what does not kill make stronger.

And deliver us to evil as well as temptation

Our Father which wert in heaven hallowed be thy name In heaven as it is on Earth.

Give us this day our ecstasy

And deliver us to evil as well as temptation

For we are your kingdom for aeons and aeons.

It is not mere paranoia anymore to assume that indeed intelligence agencies and police forces are watching, infiltrating, and placing many individuals under surveillance in the realms of Satanism and the far-right. So we cannot totally air out our business or deeds online publicly. However, it is necessary to some point to put forth certain ideas which either inspire others or cause others to join us in our objectives. The prison sentence is sometimes a part of real genuine Satanism as well. Although yes we are a Traditional Satanist nexion we do indeed have our own ideas as well. And this is a discussion of somethings relating to that.

Politically, we do not have a set political ideology so to call us alt-right, far-right, fascist or National Socialist is incorrect. This is not a political group. Due to being amoral and heretical if someone is a National Socialist within our ranks then that is fine. However, our primary objective is the downfall and total destruction of society. Bringing down the Dark Gods. Causing chaos, disruption, mayhem and utterly burning everything to ash. The energy associated with us is one antithetical to human life and human society. We aren't exactly aiming to create adepts necessarily but possession of the human vessel by the forces of darkness as such. That is invocation of the Dark Gods to create in essence a partial physical manifestation. Although we mentioned this is not a political group it goes without saying that we are not like the general population. Like attracts like. 1) It's primarily whites who are and will be attracted to Satanism/ONA. 2) The Aryan race was selected by the Dark Gods to guide and let the our races and in particular are built for conquest and building civilizations and such. 3) At the same rate the white race is not worth fighting for, dying for, or living for especially in modern times. Nor will the type of new breed be of a human species in essence. The new order built upon of the ashes of the old will be a totalitarian society which exterminates much

or all of the human race. 4) National Socialism and Holocaust denial is genuine heresy. 5) The use of National Socialism as an insight role for one who is by nature a leftist/communist or offended by racism etc and likewise the role of a leftist/communist for a National Socialist by nature.

Secondly, if the far-right attracts too much attention or too much investigation then we will play into their own games. We will use leftism/anarchism as a means to further the destruction of society. Promoting/using forms such as totalitarian Communism and anarchism. Which due to the situation of the West now go totally undetected or monitored. Whilst we agree Capitalism can be considered Magian so can Communism. We are just using their own forms against them to further aid in the destruction of society. So that the sooner it falls the sooner a more darkly numinous civilization be built.

Thirdly, the use of drugs, prostitution, pornography and other things which weaken and sicken society to lead to it's collapse. In addition some of them could be considered "evil", immoral, and blasphemous to Nazarene thinking. There are no moral limits set in place and genuine heresy draws down very powerful energies. Related to the third point but the use of crime as not only a means to an end (money) but as a way of transgressing going beyond moral limits, rules and society itself.

Fourthly, what might be called "generational Satanism" having children and raising them in the Sinister Tradition. Additionally via sex magick being able to produce basically a demon from birth. In some traditions when the mother has inane occult abilities the child will be similarly gifted as well.

Lastly, actual practice of the occult/magick by group or individual context as well as setting/accomplishing physical goals. Such as performance of the Black Mass or if operating solo certain invocations/pathworkings. One must achieve individually a type of "black" gnosis. Or personal knowing of certain acausal entities. The Dark Gods are not mere fairy tales. One can believe it but then that proves one has indeed failed magickally speaking. The use of sex

magick and certain sadomasochistic practices as well.

There is more internal to this nexion which cannot be discussed publicly. Essential in our nexion is to operate in secrecy, silence and using “Sinister shapeshifting” ie being the wolf in sheepskin/living out certain roles/etc. Genuine serious commitment is required. In essence keeping everything purely theoretical, academic or intellectual is an exercise for the armchair Satanist. Satanism is criminal socially and spiritually. As well as evil, amoral and heretical. Anything else is in essence chaff.

Mostly we feel that most people reading this will be offended or think we are psychotic or delusional. The individual that feels drawn into our words like a moth to flame is the one we are seeking out. Additionally, due to subject matter of course intelligence agencies and such are interested in what sorts of activities we may be engaged in. Or pondering how many individuals we operate with. If you would like further guidance or association that is what you must be willing to risk. Interrogations, investigations, police raids, etc. You must not only have a Satanic character but a willingness to accept this reality. For what does not kill makes stronger.

Only by journeying through the darkness within us and without can we attain self-divinity and thus fulfil the potentiality of our existence.

Why Satanism Does Not Involve Child Abuse

Satanism is an adult path primarily concerned with self-excellence and self-overcoming. Initiation into the Sinister Tradition is not done without consent. It's the acceptance and union with certain dark forces that are hidden or unconscious. However, a conscious decision is made to begin to walk the path. It's not forced without consent.

Abusers of pleasure, children or drugs reveal themselves to have a particular weakness of character. They are swayed by their unconscious desires and controlled by them. They cannot control themselves and naturally reveal by this lack of control a weakness of character. They cannot begin to understand their dark side so it manifests in sickly unnatural ways. They are merely being blown around as if caught in a hurricane or storm by their desires. They are not concerned with self-mastery, self-excellence or a Faustian quest. They are concerned with their own gratification of pleasure solely at any expense. They have psychiatric problems. They are very much sick individuals who cannot control themselves.

Nothing about pedophilia is Satanic. The reason being quite simply Satanism is concerned with Nietzschean self-overcoming, excellence, forbidden wisdom, and overcoming limits. The pedophile elements take this amorality and approach to heresy to try and state that pedophilia is both a heresy and evil hence it is Satanic. However, that may or may not be there is nothing character building, nothing involving evolution upwards and nothing at all useful about pedophilia. Certainly it's nothing to be openly proud of. Abusing children is ultimately not a part of the Sevenfold Way, not a part of the Sinister Tradition and is ultimately un-Satanic. The myths and conspiracy theories involving Satanic practices by the so-called elites of society are just imaginations from those with a Nazarene mentality. Or those who wish they could engage in such themselves either secretly or openly. Merely at this point it acts as a suitable smear campaign by the left and anti-fascists against the O9A.

A man who abuses a woman reveals himself to be lacking in character. Hating, beating

and abusing women sexually or physically isn't how a Satanist would operate. It's more the ethos of a patriarchal bully who being too weak to "bully his bullies" becomes a bully himself. Taking out his frustrations on women. Again revealing they cannot control themselves or their urges when they engage in such acts as rape. Likewise beating children is weak and pathetic. Beating or harming a victim who cannot fight back or isn't mentally mature enough to formulate and make their own decisions is the actions of a weak cowardly individual. An individual who must abuse children and women because they cannot take on people their own size basically.

That is to say for the most part women are off-limits especially by male Satanists and children are completely and totally fully off-limits. Viewing children as potential victims or sexual partners reveals a sickness of character that is not of our Sinister kin. Abuse and sexual abuse of women for no other reason but sport or pleasure as well is likewise sick and weak. The actions of an insecure male who takes out his aggression on innocent victims. Evil is to indeed go beyond due limits. Sickness and weakness is to engage in fetishist acts of abuse for sport either because they cannot control themselves or because they are not ultimately strong enough to fight anyone but women and children.

So once and for all. Child abuse and abuse of random women for sport or pleasure are both un-Satanic and actions befitting sickly weak individuals who cannot face their own problems or deal with them like an adult or are too physically weak to fight anyone but children and women.

Cosmology

The acausal realm or universe we view as pure chaos. Non-euclidean, with infinite eternal time dimension. In contrast to the causal with it's 1-dimensional time and 3-dimensional space. This Myattian influence is axiomatic and so is the theory of the acausal. We believe that hidden to us is our true self which is the spiritual spark of Satan/Lucifer. The black flames of dark gnosis which dwells within our fleshy shell. By following the tasks we've outlined prior the alchemical change process begins and there is shifting where upon after one traverses the abyss they will be dominated by the acausal instead of the causal. Emerging as a God in flesh body. There is first recognition and living this dark side then there is separation and finally union ultimately transcending both.

Meditation especially void meditation and the four fold breathe technique is employed. As is certain other meditative practices to help this process. As well as visiting the cemetery grounds and scrying with the black mirror. And the invocations of Dark Gods and energies. And of course via chanting the Diabolus and reciting the Satanic Our Father.

Wrathful Chaos

I believe a minority of people are born with some sort of spark of Satan. An attitude of defiance. Whereas the majority will be born happy to be enslaved and never spiritually advance or question anything.

There is two paths we as Satanists have chosen Vamachara or Vāmamārga which is the left hand path. It does not mean we are not spiritual but we are evil spiritual beings. Demonic by nature. Seeking to bring about a day of wrath whereupon the cosmos themselves will be dissolved into ash.

Anything heretical, blasphemous, relating to death worship, predation, lawlessness or living as an outlaw or goes against the status quo is conducive to an increase in the acausal or chaos. I identify chaos a bit differently than in the sense of chaos magick or chaos theory. As something which is caustic to the causal or material world of 3 spatial dimensions and 1 directional time. The acausal is nonlinear and infinite time dimensions.

Living life on the edge being lawless, amoral, and heretical. As well Nietzschean self overcoming and Satanic masochism. Ordeals, trauma, tragedy and trials. The practice of dark sorcery and Vampirism. All of these led to a state of total awareness of Aeonics and one's fate or destiny. As well when once the causal dominated the acausal will dominate. The individual Vampiric practitioner becomes a physical manifestation of the forces of darkness and chaos.

And eventual merging or union with chaos walking in a state of Undeath.

The spiritual spark of Satan leads us to our true self which is hidden via the unconsciousness. Leading to an eventual synthesis. This true self bonds us to the acausal which is beyond the unconsciousness. Passing through the abyss.

Every aeon or yuga has its predominate political, magickal, art, religion, etc They are cyclic and you can compare them to the seasons. Spring to summer to fall to winter.

Which is to say increasing decline, moral decay, destruction, war, etc. Where it reaches an apex resulting in the day of wrath and solvet saeculum in favilla. Aeonie black magick

is done to bring about an end to this current aeon and bring about the Day of Wrath. And annihilation of the current order. Contrary to bringing about an end to this aeon are the forces of the White Lodge such as Nazareny and the Magian. Redirecting those energies via blasphemy such as the Black Mass or via championing all that is heretical, evil, destructive, immoral or horrifying. And by making such heretical forms appealing to the masses. Due to the nature of Satanism being unsuitable for the majority 99 % of people. Or by creating new forms which are opposed or distort the Nazarene-Magian influence. Only a minority belong to the Satanic elite.

Almost any form can be used. Or at least anything that can or could be destructive or revolutionary. Infiltrating and subverting groups to change their belief systems in order to radicalize them is another example. Much like a drop of poison in a well. Art and music can play an important role in Aeonics. Making the mundane susceptible via the consciousness or unconsciousness to energies antithetical to the Nazarene-Magian distortion. Sinister manipulation at work.

Dialectic

Primarily that is why we are unconcerned with if we are popular, acknowledged, have followers, etc. That is also why National Socialism should be understood as a particular form we are using. The relevance of it's morality, ethics, or objectivity is irrelevant. Likewise why we also use anarchism as a form.

Blasphemy is used and employed to counter the still manifesting Nazarene sickness in society and re-direct the energies that Nazarene rituals create. While Nazareny is on the decline the slave morality of the Nazarene is prevalent in such political forms as Cultural Marxism. Thus the heresy of National Socialism is employed because it stands against this sickness. And because on a simple basic level the Dialectic is concerned primarily with opposition to whatever the status quo is. And currently the status quo is Cultural Marxism. And because National Socialism also stands against the debt-usury, greed, and materialism and degenerate system of capitalism. Unlike the lies of the left that National Socialism or fascism is capitalism run amuck. It is also employed because it represents the Faustian spirit of the Western Aeon.

Which is being distorted at present by the energies of the Magian-Nazarene and their foot soldiers the mundanes or normals. The political form or causal form used is irrelevant as long as it is a) Faustian in spirit, b) calls down the energies of the new aeon that of the Galactic Imperium, c) weakens and sickens society via it's degeneracy such that it will lead to it's disruption, chaos and it's eventual destruction either by crime and/or by pushing soci-

ety into further decline or by causing chaos and disruption and/or is a genuine modern heresy.

At present if we were to look at the system as it exists today. Most people believe in the need for police, the rule of law, the concept of a nation-state and borders, making a living by legal respectable means, paying taxes, egalitarianism, and democracy. Anything which is counter to these is heretical and causes opposition which leads to sowing the seeds of chaos and a manifestation or influx of energies which are conducive to destroying the old order so that a new darkly numinous society can be built upon it's ashes eventually leading to the Galactic Imperium and new aeon. With the eventual manifestation of the Dark Gods upon the earth. There is no other possible way for the human race to evolve beyond it's current state and in order for us to explore and colonize the regions of outer space and to evolve upwards we must necessarily create a new sort of human being. So our system is primarily aimed at the creation of a new species and new type of human named in literature as Homo Sol or Homo Galacticus. Described by Nietzsche as the *Uebermensch*. That is what our training system we offer does.

Importance of Physical Martial Training

I will be honest here I was not always a strong man. I used to weigh a mere 155 lbs and could not bench press 95 lbs for even 1 rep. Fast forward I eventually built up to a 315 lbs bench press for 1 rep. Being muscular, lean and strong is something every man should aspire too. But particularly any male who is either a National Socialist or Satanist or both. Weakness is a leftist trait and Nazarene trait. The weak man is subservient to all. He isn't master of himself. He lives in fear. The best school of knowledge for a young man is that of privation, harshness, discipline and ordeals. Living a weak and soft comfortable life is what the White Lodge has engineered for you. You are expected to work 9-5, pay taxes, have a family with 1-3 kids, get married, get in debt, own a vehicle, own a house, etc.

Have any of you committed yourself to the physical ordeals of the Sevenfold way? Or sough to go beyond or add to them? I will cut you all some slack here. And say alright you do not have weights, you do not have gym access, you do not have training buddies or friends, etc. Every day or if you cannot commit to every day commit to 5 days a week. Wake up at 4 or 5am. Put on any old pair of running shoes and any comfortable clothing. Time yourself and monitor your distance and go for a 2 hour run. Your heart should be pounding in your chest and sweat pouring down your forehead. Whence done with the run go back home and make at least 300-500 total pushups, 300-50 total situps and 30-100 chin ups or pull ups. One day out of the week take a sturdy backpack load it with 45 lbs, a sledgehammer or 5-15 lbs dumbbell, and put on militarized uniform or coveralls and combat boots. Walk for at least 6

hours straight. Bring plenty of water.

Current 13.333 ~ The Baleful Way of Chaos-Gnostic Wamphyric-Necroscopic Diablerie

Current 13.333 ~ The Baleful Way of Chaos-Gnostic Wamphyric-Necroscopic Diablerie

Baleful means menacing or harmful but also relates in epistemology to Lucifer/Satan himself. Chaos-Gnostic or Chaos-Gnosticism refers to a belief in Chaosophy. There can be said to be two planes or universes. One consisting of infinite possibilities and non-being the primordial chaos. It is acausal which means it does not arise from or need a cause. It is timeless eternal. The time dimension is infinite. In terms of spatial dimension it is non-Euclidean and consists of more than 3-dimensions perhaps infinite ones. Our universe consists of 3 spatial dimensions (length, width and breadth) and a linear one-dimensional time element. And consists of causal matter, and causal energy. Every living thing is animated by the spark of acausal energy they have. Whereas in the early stages of spiritual development the causal will dominate whence mastery is achieved that is to say adeptship and beyond then the acausal dominates. This acausal universe consists of a different sort of energy that could be called acausal ie relating to the realms of the acausal. The acausal universe consists of certain species of inter-dimensional beings some of which are known as the Undead, the Undead Gods, Dark Gods, Dark Immortals, etc. Satan and Lilith are two of these types of entities. We can understand the acausal via a certain type of living as the Dark Gods themselves live. And exploring the hitherto unknown hidden shadow self in Jungian terms that which is primarily unconscious. Engaging in a Promethean/Faustian quest to go beyond our limits self-imposed or otherwise. In the early stages this involves living balefully. A sort of separation from then union with our shadow self which results in a sort of knowing or gnosis of the Sinister changeling created via the alchemical change process. Esoterically this is represented by the black sulphur which is the inner (black) flame of Satan we all have which is a smokeless fire. Which illuminates via Lucifer the black light of knowledge (gnosis) of our true self which is purely acausal and as a result of acausal energy being eternal one obtains lapis philosophicus or immortality – the philosopher’s stone. Spiritually speaking in the archetypal sense we are the spawn of chaos (Satan) and a sort of union with Satan is achieved. Due to the nature of this it is our bloodline to be *fireborn* or capable of enacting the harsh alchemical change process which entails in the beginning embodying the master-morality of Nietzsche as espoused in the Anti-Christ. The archetypal society embodying the ethos of master-morality is an elitist totalitarian fascist dictatorship. The archetypal society which embodies the ethos of slave-morality is that of today’s society which due to Judaeo-Christian (that is to say Magian-Nazarene) espouses a particular brand of Cultural Marxism or Democratic Socialism. Due to Nature it is for most people to be enslaved by morality and the status quo and it’s resulting tyrannical laws and rules. And yet at some point one goes beyond good and evil and transcends their humanity altogether walking in the state of Undeath – living death. They are immortal already just inhabiting a flesh body for a certain length of causal time until it breaks down and they inhabit a new one or haunt the edges of our consciousness as acausal beings.

The Wamphyric or Vampiric embodies (although Vampirism is itself an ancient tradition dating back to Sumerian times via the mythos of Lilith in the form of Darkat) a particular breed or species of Undead who ravaged the countryside of Eastern Europe in medieval and pagan times. It is primarily concerned

with consuming the Blood Essence of humans. It is useful to visualize this as a physical draining or drinking of the blood of a particular Opfer random or otherwise. It does not mean to in the uninitiated sense literally drinking the actual blood of victims. Blood Essence is not exactly related to acausal energy or prana. It is very much blood. And via an horrific tendril which acts as an astral syringe the blood of a victim is drained out. Also using sympathetic touch or empathetic means, the “evil eye” or trance, in a meditative state, or in the astral whilst sleeping. You can cause sleep paralysis and nightmares to your victims. Vampirism also allows for alchemical change. As when you feed upon a victim in tandem the Undead feed upon you. And it is a two-way process such that they consume your Blood Essence and in return grant you theirs which causes as a caustic agent dissolving the causal causing an influx of acausal energy. Necroscopy has to do with communing with the Undead, shades, ghosts, etc. Via rituals of scrying into obsidian and black mirrors, acts of devotion to death and associating with the death current, and also visiting or sleeping in the funeral grounds or necropolis. The energies of death are chthonic and are caustic to the causal as well. Dissolving the life-force within you such that Undead energies dominate and your old causal self dies remaining animated by the acausal. By opening the gates of the unconsciousness which via the nature of our consciousness allows us to access our acausal true self (Azoth) via the outlined methods. Creating a synthesis of the causal self (the I, the me, etc.) with the unconscious acausal true self. This flow of the acausal into the causal is called Atazoth. By going beyond the abyss (the certain point where the acausal and causal blend together and an area of all the psychotic vomit of humanity – a very nasty place the gate of which is controlled by the Lurker At The Threshold 333 who is the guardian of the Sitra Atra (the Nightside)) the “I” returns the “true self” ie conscious releases the unconscious the consciousness becomes one with the acausal. Resulting in immortality, true adeptship and beyond. The energies of death are conductive to shedding the human causal elements of the consciousness such as Nazarene-imposed morals. Stripping oneself of all socially engineered Magian and Nazarene morality and ethos should be your prime duty as a Neonate or newcomer to the path of Falcifer-Luciferi 13. Falcifer-Luciferi 13 simply means the scythe of the morning star (Lucifer) refers to that particular event in time that according to myth Lucifer/Satan came to Earth. And gave a woman knowledge of all this and via sexual union with her; she gave birth to the bloodline of Samael and death itself via Cain or Qayin (Qayin ben Samael). This does not related to a particular childish creation myth which was outdated by Sumerian and Babylonian creation myths. This was a defiance of the Magian-Nazarene status quo who have tyrannically enslaved humanity and in particular engineered the downfall of the West. With the resulting rise in the particular Nazarene trash breed of human known as Homo Hubrati. Hence a certain level of Misanthropy is acquired in due time. Or call it species-ism as primarily via Falcifer-Luciferi Way we are a higher breed with an acquired higher taste. The true elites. The strong minority. The proud defiant few whom are able to accomplish our own unique destinies and lead humanity to the stars some day.

This gives rise to what is known as the Anti-Cosmic trend. A Satanic defiance or opposition to the Cosmos as it exists. As the death energies and feeding upon the life-force of living beings as well is opposed to the Cosmic lifeforce. That is to say the causal length of time prior to the universe returning whence more to the primordial chaos that it arose from. Aeonically what this means is championing whatever causes strife, conflict, war, combat, and an increase in chaos. And in a personal sense means a going beyond all due limits ie being evil in the conventional sense. Indulging in all that is forbidden to

the weak sick and cowardly Nazarenes. As well as seeking to transgressing the laws, the rules and the status quo of the everyday human. Whom invented laws to enslave the strong because they were too weak to protect themselves and said laws have become beyond tyrannical. With their need for nation-states, borders, capitalism, taxes, earn a living via a respectable means and so on and so forth. As a Satanist always aim to be society's public enemy number one. In truth most fail on the path of Satanism and in a given century there are perhaps one or two individuals capable of reaching the stage of Grandmaster. Which is quite alright given that Satanism is elitist and for the aristocratic minority. It shouldn't be any other way for then it would not be Satanism. And as espoused by Magian charlatans such as Anton LaVey Satanism is not a mere sort of showmanship. That is another Magian distortion and lie. So is much of the occult of the Magian. Forms relating to the New Aeon should be championed. Diablerie refers to a sort of feral, wild and untamed way of living in Dialectical opposition to that of the status quo. Who are too weak, too cowardly, too soft and ultimately too blinded by the Light of Lucifer to see that those who are most enlightened often cast the most darkness. It also in a medieval sense refers to a pact made with the devil in exchange for Faustian or forbidden knowledge.

Our way will not be suitable for the majority for centuries. And here an understanding of Aeonics is needed. Particularly how the Aeons progressed from Vedic to Western and the appropriate causal and acausal forms. As well as exoteric and esoteric forms used. In relation to the exoteric championing certain heretical and often illegal in the West political systems and ideas relating to history. Countering lies and distortions which have made sick the strong. Civilizations undergo a season of change starting with a Spring where they are newly born and grow stronger reaching it's peak in Summer showing stagnation in the fall and then decline in the Winter until they are either reborn or new civilizations are created. In terms of the present Aeon it seems that most people and in particular Westerners have become like domesticated animals enslaved and weighed down by guilt due to the lies and distortions of the Magian who engineered and employed Nazareny and Communism to do so. As well as a certain lie of 6 million. Are most white people too weak and soft to survive? It certainly seems that way with the genocide that is going on. Whatever is too weak and too soft to survive deserves to be weeded out by Nature. However, the energies of this Aeon perhaps for another 200 or 300 years are still predominantly Western. So one day perhaps the dreamers will wake up. Real Satanists have to pretend to be sheep and like everyone else because they inspire so much envy, so much offensive and are often engaged in antinomian or Exeatic living championing that which is forbidden. Guiding and influencing society through whatever causal forms they use or create or acausal ones. Or no form at all. I am my own dark side and beyond a particular shade of grey. That few are perhaps able to or aware enough to comprehend. As someone said before "this is not a riddle but a statement of mastery". I am beyond good and evil and all of your lies.

Lilith Worship

Lilith also known as Darkat in the Sinister Tradition is the queen of the night. A dark goddess who is the mother of succubi. In essence sexual Vampires whom prey upon men in the dreaming or Astral state. Collecting semen to be impregnated by to spawn more demons. I believe the best time for any conjuring is 12am to 4am. Between those times. But I particularly believe it is important to perform the following ritual prior to sleep. It is possible to commune with Lilith for this you should have a darkened room with an Altar with a black cloth. Candles of red and black. Burn Incense of sandalwood and sulphur. First chant the Diabolus ie Dies Irae then say the Satanic our father. Vibrate Agios o Baohomet 3 times and then vibrate the name Darkat. Offer a prayer of devotion to Lilith such and ask her to come to you. You should praise her but firmly command her presence.

Lilith can appear as a red haired child or a naked adult woman with a blood stained mouth with long sharp incisors and wings of a bat. Or an old hag. She is very much whore and crone. Her sexual promiscuity is part and parcel of this Dark Goddess. And only judgemental Nazarenes or those with sexual hangups would criticize this. Just as rituals to Baphomet may be more effective via means of Sapphic Sorcery I suspect due to her nature as a predator of men this ritual is more effective for heterosexual males. I do not necessarily view Lilith who is the dark queen of the night and mother of succubus and other demons in the way the Misanthropic Luciferian Order does. This is from personal experience. Individual experience can and will differ in some circumstances. Hers is birthing demons and non-monogamy.

Certain women are by nature succubi even if they are not directly involved in the Sinister or even aware of it psychically. They can haunt your Nightmares. You will feel drained physically. And they have unnaturally high sex drives and practice non-monogamy. Not necessarily in the adulterous sense. They may or may not be bisexual. They are nymphomaniac most often.

Sex with demons, acausal entities and Dark Goddesses can provide a boon. They can also gift you with dark wisdom. And provide you insights. They are often very nurturing and healing. In essence a sort of sexual Alchemy. Visitations can also occur during lucid dreaming, Astral projection or sleep paralysis. This is much more than a so called wet dream or sexual fantasy. Sometimes they can appear as Shadowy humanoid figures in the waking state when one is near sleep. You may feel their cold icy caress. There is despite what I said also a very dark violent nature to Lilith. One involving infanticide of her own children and castration of men. In Islamic mythos succubi sometimes sever the penis internally during coitus. There is much still to discuss and more writings will be posted about conjurings and invocations in the Sinister Tradition. Particularly as well Shugara and Asoth. But tracts detailing the more important invocations.

The Black Moon

Lilith is associated with the new moon. The dark energies of a new moon. Lilith can provide the nourishment of darkness. Works of terror and Sinister knowledge. The use of sex magick for calling down darkness. And bloody perversion. The ability to cause sleeping humans to have Nightmares and night terrors. And with shades of the dead. The impregnation of Lilith by Satan. The sexual union symbolizing in essence the birthing of chaos hence the eventual dissolution of the Cosmos. Lilith by tradition is known to mate with men whilst on top of them and giving birth to demons. Within the context of sexual magick the assumption of those two Godforms and with a resulting child or children who would be quite literally chaos spawn. From birth being forces of darkness in the flesh. This concept can be expanded into the practice of sex magick by a priest and priestess. The priest assuming the role of Satan and the priestess assuming the role of Lilith in general. Undertaking the working during a new moon to either create as stated prior the literal spawn of chaos or for a work of destruction or terror. Orgasm should be delayed and during there should be mutual visualization of the set goal. However, this is not a treatise on sex magick itself but for the creation of either a) children who are possessed by birth or b) a heterosexual working towards a mutual goal of causing terror, chaos or destruction. And for that reason should be undertaken during a new moon. The planet Mars represents the male and the planet Venus the female.

Using the traditional method of mutual visualization by both partners. Vibrating according to tradition Agios O Atazoth three times prior to the commencement of the ritual. The ritual must occur on a black moon. Consulting Naos here as a guide is not incorrect. Chanting the Diabolus and saying the Satanic Our Father prior to the ritual is recommended.

Invoking Lilith you will need parchment paper with the sigil of Lilith written upon it. A black altar cloth. A suitable altar. A black mirror. Burn incense to offer to Lilith. Recommended is to praise Lilith and her attributes. Stare into the black mirror asking Lilith to come to you. Praise her qualities. Take a razor or ritual dagger slit a finger on the left hand and anoint the sigil with blood. The male invokes Satan the ritual is much the same except instead of Lilith, Satan is invoked. The Satanic Our Father could be employed.

If the work is to be a work of acausal terror then petrichor must be used or for destruction sulphur. Incense of hazel or alder respectively could be burned in lieu of this. Black and red candles should be the only source of light. It is recommended both participants fast, abstain from sex leading up to the ritual, and go without sleep for at least 24 hours. Either the event is visualized by both partners during sexual trance or the sigil of Nythra is visualized. During the ritual vibrate “Nythra” reaching a trance-like state until climax. If the work is the creation of a child possessed by birth the male simply climaxes inside the female (obviously!).

The more Satanic, Sinister or evil the individuals involved and more advanced spiritually then the more effective the rite.

The filthy Southeast Asian whore was gagged and thrown into the trunk of the Drecc Tribe called the Ultraviolent Crew's car. As they drove they blarneyed Tommy Wright III's Meet Yo Maker. Harry the most perverted of the bunch said "I can't wait to try gook pussy lads" in his Cockneyed accent. "If she's as good as her spic whore was it'll be a treat alright my droogs" said the leader of the crew – a Sinister Vampire named Logan. Soon they arrived – the 3 of them 4 counting the sex opfer – at their headquarters. A methamphetamine shack. Logan stuck a syringe loaded with potent stimulant into his vein and drew some blood. Shooting the rocket fuel into his bloodstream. It was so potent his vision went blurry and he nearly passed out seemed like his skull was exploding out his head. "That's the stuff alright lads we're off". Jeffrey the Musc loaded the Asian slut out of the trunk still kicking and screaming. The gang all laughed. Logan gave her a real horrorshow tolchuck right in the Gulliver. And Harry backhand slapped the traitorous bitch across the mouth causing her lip to swell and Bleed. "That's right lass simmer down what's all the fuss bird?". "No please", she begged, "I'm a lesbian I only like vaginas don't rape my ass or pussy." "Rape yer ass? Alright love!" Harry pulled out his 10 inch cock and ripped her red outfit off and slammed her against the car hood. He took her right then and there for a little of the in out real horrorshow up the arse. "Give me a turn lad" said Jeffrey as he began skullfucking the disobedient little slut. Logan whistled "Inside lads inside". They dragged her off into the Dreccian hideout and pushed her on the dirty soiled mattress they each satisfied themselves and expelled semen all over her slanted eyes and small perky Asian tits. "Now what? She's seen our face lads?" Logan returned with an Obsidian blade razor sharp like. And a large quartz tetrahedron that began glowing. They vibrated Agios o Baphomet to dedicate the opfer to their mother of murder and then nythra. "I dedicate you to our Dark Goddess Baphomet you dirty old devochka" He Slit the gooks throat ear to ear and they collected it in a chalice of port wine. Musk incense burnt and they each drank heavily the blood. That was a good old night of the Ultraviolence sharpened up by a bit of the old methamphetamine.

Algar Black

Temple of the Black Jihad

Falcifer-Luciferi 13



Primarily a National-Socialist should approach life in a Hyperborean way that is to say a Faustian quest of self-excellence, self-overcoming and going beyond limits. The natural state of the Aryan -- whom have become as domesticated animals, soft, tame and weak -- is that of a feral, wild, untamed and uncontrollable warrior. We should come as a bloodthirsty werewolf and hunt among our enemies in sheepskin. Aryanism and National-Socialism primarily follows "master-morality" in Nietzschean terms. We are concerned with honour, nobility, beauty, self-excellence, conquest, creation and of course when needed destruction. Destruction of all that is weak, enervating and de-evolutionary to the Aryan race. Communism, Marxism and Democratic Socialism reflects itself in following "slave-morality" -- where all that is weak, soft, decadent and degenerate is championed.

One strong action is worth a thousand words. Words are sometimes necessary but we cannot be primarily concerned with parliamentary or "democratic" action. As increasing there are laws and limitations placed on our people by a tyrannical state controlled by proxy by Zionists and the state of Israel. A state which has also unfairly seized land which belongs to the Arabs. And whom have using a carefully engineered lie *the Holocaust* have held our people in chains for far too long. And what's more much like medieval times when one was burnt at the stake for being a heretic or witch our people are increasingly thrown into prisons, or mental hospitals because to believe in Zionist world control is "sick" and "psychotic". Whatever these people get coming to them is all too sweet at the end of the day.

Our society was formed when enough Jews came together and first created the lie of Christianity which espouses everything antithetical to the Western soul. That is empiricism, rationality, conquest, colonization and striving ever more towards perfection. Instead weighing us down with sick perversions such as pity, mercy, compassion and other weaknesses. A disease which has made sick the Aryan soul. And under such atheistic forms they've engineered a new "God" for themselves. That of Communism, "democracy" -- which does not exist in it's Aryan form, "freedom", Socialism, and other sick twisted Jewish distortions of history. Primarily history is that of the Aryan. Name one other race which built civilizations as great as ours? No other race has climbed mountains just because they were there. No other race has sailed seas and tamed wild continents such as North America from the red nigger Indians.

Instead of beautiful works of music and art now we have a Jewish-Negro perversion espoused by such disgusting music as "rap" or other "Urban" styles of music espousing a life of crime, sexual perversion and drug abuse. And we have queer degeneracy run amuck in such disgusting things as transsexualism

and men marching around with other men kissing and hugging in public. We should smash those rainbows and punch those faggots in the stomach until the puke on the rainbow flag. The lie offers comfort to the weak but we Aryans are strong and realize the grim truth. The grim truth we would save a lot of time already if we admitted we already lost. However, we lost the battle not the war. And there will be a war. And there will be a Holy Holocaust -- not the Jewish lie one -- but a racial holy war where the Earth is cleansed of all the muds, the gooks and the dirty Yahoudi.

The elite Aryan race can never stupe to the level of the weak subhuman majority where most Aryans have become domesticated, weak and soft animals controlled by consumerism and believing in such comforting lies as equality and egalitarianism. Therefore at every corner stand proud and defiant and oppose the lies of democracy, the lies of socialism, the lies of Jewish engineered religions such as Christianity and the Jew Yeshua the deceiver. And only through terror can we make ourselves heard above the majority of the braying asses! Only subhumans are limited by tyrannical Jewish laws and lies such as Christianity therefore always seek to be public enemy number one. A bad to the bones motherfucker.

The difficulties and obstacles which do not kill us will only build us up stronger again. For as Nietzsche said "*that which does not kill makes stronger*". Therefore stand up and be proud White Man! Rise up! And get mad as hell and say I am not gonna take it anymore! And you may say well brother what does violence ever solve, violence never solved anything -- WRONG!. Violence solves everything! The muds, the Commies, and all other assorted subhuman scum aren't willing to die for anything noble or suprapersonal. Stand up and be a fucking man for once in your life. Deal out violence and receive it if you must. But if you go into any fight willing to die you'll emerge as a thorn victor.

Nothing purifies the Aryan soul as much as the spilled blood of our enemies and the last glory of the Aryan is to die in the glory of combat! Hail Victory! Heil Hitler! And as a wise man once said: "do you want total war? a war more all encompassing than anything you've ever seen before?"

Nun, volk, steh auf und sturm brich los!

Acting as a Satanic Lonewolf

Posted on

I believe it is necessary even if one is unable to find suitable recruits or take a lover who is suitably Satanic that one should indeed continue to walk the path of Satanism and the Sevenfold way. The core tenets you should take away are: 1) insight roles, 2) physical training, 3) invoking/evoking the Dark Gods, and 4) spending months alone in wilderness.

Some period of time is necessary to spend in monkhood of sorts. But also living on the razor's edge. Engaging in intoxication, sex, violence and being an all around bad to the bones motherfucker. Crime is something that should be experienced by every aspiring Satanist. Violence as well. Additionally, relating to crime is the idea of making your own money without needing a boss or suitable employer.

Military experience or combat experience is highly important. If you cannot obtain it then you should emulate the experience as much as possible. There is no other system capable of churning out well oiled well disciplined killing machines than the military. Along these lines are also physical training both with weights, running and rucking. These three are all tough and build discipline, character, and willpower.

Additionally, it is essential to find a suitable heretical form to promote that is conducive to Aeonics. For this reason I simply and succinctly recommend National Socialism and/or Reichsfolk. Any form that is totalitarian fascist in essence is suitable. Likewise infiltrating and subverting leftist and White Lodge operations. A wolf in sheep's clothing.

The occult and esoteric aspects can be important but they are ultimately not needed overall. Living as Satan himself — heretical, lawless, rebellious, etc. is enough. However, experiencing the Dark Gods firsthand can be quite “shock and awe”. Trauma, trials, ordeals and suffering all draw them in closer. As does of course dark sex magick and blood sacrifice.

If you follow this short and brief outline you will be already more Satanic than 99% of people alive. It's not about being too bad, it's about you not being bad enough. Vice is virtue. Sin is pleasure. Take delight in destroying society and pissing off as many people as possible. Yours will be the stuff of legend and theirs will be another boring life full of boring useless activities that never mattered to begin with. And whilst we all must die one thing never die's and that's the fame of a dead man's deeds.

Secret Tasks of the Sinister Moon

Posted on

All initiates of the Sinister Moon must undergo several insight roles, physical training, undertake certain rituals, engage in infiltration/subversion, and study required texts.

1. Insight Roles

An analysis of your character is necessary prior to any being proscribed for personal character building. For example, one who is shy and quiet would be recommended to live a way that is opposite such as running a brothel, traveling the world solo, or becoming a trafficker of drugs. One who loved “women and wine” would be suggested to live for a period as a celibate monk either in the Hindu tradition or Buddhist.

No longer is Communism or leftism espoused as a genuine insight role to us. The world is on the fringe of becoming a Communist nanny state as it is. However, infiltration and subversion of the left or far left is recommended. As is promoting rogue nations such as the DPRK.

2. Political Form

The primary political form used is NS or Reichsfolk NS. Otherwise a form of totalitarian fascism. Anything which carries the ethos of the West which is Satanic in nature. Making NS appealing to the mass population. Denying the Holocaust. Glorifying figures such as Adolf Hitler. One should either form a NS group or seek to join one. Even if you aren't white you should still promote National Socialism.

Name or create another form besides National Socialism which embodies the ethos of the Western Aeon and would be able to take humanity to the stars and beyond? You cannot.

3. Infiltration/Subversion Operations

Form front organizations to locate and funnel recruits to the Sinister Moon. Either Satanic or NS (or both!).

Infiltrating pseudo-Satanist groups, Wiccan lodges, Neo-Pagan groups, etc to find individuals to redirect and/or guide towards the Order of the Sinister Moon. Any form with Sinister potential can be used.

Infiltrating and subverting church groups whilst no doubt a fun past-time is practice for the real task which is subverting the left and far-left from the inside out. Push them towards self-destruction and collapse. Or inspire them to become “radicalized” and violent. When all hell breaks loose you get out.

Infiltrating and joining gangs or militias such as outlaw motorcycle clubs, drug cartels, etc. for both financial gain and access to weapons. As well as to weaken society and the system.

Promoting acts of terrorism and “suicide missions”. Influencing others by proxy to commit acts of terror and destruction where the end result is also their deaths. Or they are sufficiently brainwashed to remain totally silent.

Glorifying combat and war. Seeking to if possible fight in a conflict, see hot combat or be involved in a war.

Joining an intelligence agency or counter-terrorist agency to funnel information or subvert operations against National Socialists, the O9A/ONA and other such groups. This one is risky!

Honeypot/seduce/blackmail key targets such as journalists, police, or other pests. One idea is to lure them into some sort of sadomasochistic sex taking photos of them in compromising positions to send to their wives or children etc. Or pretending to be underage and likewise get them to send sexual texts or emails etc. Any sexual perversion or orientation they have can be exploited. As well as hidden transgressions.

4. Training

Engaging in weight-lifting to gain muscle, size and strength. Seeking a minimum of a 225 lbs bench press, 135 lbs overhead press, 315 lbs squat and 405 lbs deadlift. Without access to weights push ups, chin ups, dips, sit ups and air squats repping them in the thousands.

Engaging in long distance running and ruck marching.

Learn to operate weapon systems such as the AR-15 and 9mm pistol effectively and efficiently. Similarly obtaining weapons as many as possible. A variety of knives, batons, brass knuckles, rifles, shotguns, and pistols.

5. Reading Materials

Obtain, read and internalize Hysteron Proteron, Black Book of Satan I,II,III, Naos, Mein Kampf, Vindex: Destiny of the West, Defiance by Savitri Devi, Bhagavad-gita, Liber Azerate by the Misanthropic Luficerian Order, Turner Diaries and Hunter by William Pierce, and Kill Without Joy by John Minnery.

Internalize and read the Sinister Fiction. It should act as inspiration.

6. Esoteric Practices

Meditation – practice the four-fold breath technique nightly until an hour of total stillness and no intrusions of thoughts.

Black mirror scrying – offer liquor, tobacco, incense, and your own blood via the black mirror to the Undead. Similarly going to a cemetery. Nightly it must be done from 12am to 3am for one hour at least.

Practice and learn the Dies Irae chant say it nightly before bed. Along with the Satanic Our Father.

Invocation & Evocation of the Dark Gods

Learn & practice Lucid Dreaming/Astral Projection.

Spend 3-6 months alone bereft of contact from anyone in the deep wilderness.

7. Altar Setup

A black cloth. Black or red candles. A framed photo of Baphomet according to Sinister Tradition and one of Adolf Hitler. Incense. A bowl or ashtray to collect the ashes or a holder/incense burner. A glass to offer liquor and wine. An idol of Maha-Kali. An idol of Santa Muerte. A jar or bag of graveyard dirt or a human skull/bones. A National Socialist flag hanging in front of the altar on the wall. A deck of the Sinister Tarot. A quartz pyramid or tetrahedron. A black mirror. Razor blades or a dagger or combat knife.

Do not obtain black robes instead obtain a black military-style uniform, black balaclava, arm band of swastika or ONA sigil, and combat boots. Wear this for rituals. If you cannot obtain it wear black clothes instead.

8. Living

Seek ultimately to make your own money without needing to work for someone else. This can be legal or illegal business. Alternatively seek employment in the military, an intelligence agency, as a mercenary, as a professor or academician, or any other position which offers power, influence and Intel.

Lead Us to Temptation and Deliver Us to Evil

There is no sort of moral code or morality in Satanism. Morality is a human construct that is not universal engineered by those of the Nazarene-Magian breed to enslave the strong. A Satanist accepts no authority or law only his or her own individual judgment and authority. Not even the authority of Satan himself – Satan is certainly not worshipped in real Satanism. Your path is to Godhood not of that of the slave or servant. All that is sinful to the Nazarene leads to pleasure. Give in to temptation and to evil. Whenever presented with two courses of option always chose the darker one.

Violence needs no definition. When someone seeks to bully, intimidate you, force you, or control you dish out violence. If you go into any fight willing to die you will emerge the victor. For only cowards and weaklings choose the path of the pacifist. Make war not peace. Combat separates the sheep from the wolves. Crush your enemies do not have mercy upon them. Mercy gives them time to become like a poisonous snake and grow steadily more venomous until they strike. Do not forgive trespasses against your person not now not ever. Nor forget about them. Even if this leads to your own demise and death. For a Satanist would rather die fighting than lay down his head upon the chopping block like most cowards. It's kill or be killed.

Terror is something that should be cultivated and championed. One single act of terror stands the test of time beyond any work of art. For it's stated in the 21 Satanic Points "forge not works of art but swords of death for therein lies great art". He who stands atop the highest pyramid of skulls can see the furthest. And come as a reaper for thus you will sow. Always seek to be a terror to the Nazarene-Magian.

Hate and detest your enemy. Do not love them. Do not turn the other cheek. Do not lay down and submit to them. If you must die then die fighting. Die a death befitting a Satanist. Don't seek to grow old, weak and sick. Even if this results in great tragedy, privation, suffering and your own demise.

A Satanist should seek to build a totalitarian fascist society ruled by the strong. Communism and Socialism are for the weak and of the Nazarene-Magian ethos. They are only useful for pushing society into collapse further. They seek to merely enslave the strong and champion weakness and the weakling.

Wherever there are laws there we will be transgressing them. Whenever there is limits placed there you will see us breaking boundaries and passing them. Whatever is heretical or off-limits we will defy and boldly champion. All that is sick, weak, and enervating we detest. We do not bend our knee for any authority certainly not that of society. Social norms and the status quo is for the weak majority. We conquer, we destroy and we create. We inspire others through our words and deeds. We live as lions when most live as sheep. A Satanist is dangerous in real life and a beast of prey. We are the spawn of chaos.

Misanthropic Anti-Cosmic Satanism

I agree mostly with the tenets of the ONA. Not necessarily the ideology of "Code of Honor". Acausal empathy, Aeonics, Satan, the concept of a Dark Goddess, sacrifice, promoting heresy, hardcore hate and ultra-violence. As well as blasphemy as the Nazarene sickness still pervades. Especially within prisons they try to indoctrinate you with it in there. So you won't go back to crime and lawlessness. A lot of pseudo-Satanism pervades as well.

I used to be a National Socialist whilst I still promote it because I hate and detest the lying Magian and their lie of the Holocaust at heart I could care less about the white race. Most people are rotten and selfish. Not incorrectly a lot of people are obsessed with wealth and power at any cost. Friends and are lovers are really peripheral individuals. Such dear friends...friends don't exist. There is no real concept such as friendship. It should merely offer between two people mutual benefit but most people look out for themselves or their own goals. Lovers are likewise those who only love you on certain conditions. Unconditional love except from your mother and father doesn't exist. Sometimes perhaps not even that.

I think most whites are weak and racially psychotic. So let them all die and rot. It's survival of the fittest. Whether we want there to be honor between thieves or not. Such a concept doesn't exist in Satanism. If someone expects undying devotion and loyalty they are engineering you. Some Satanic groups may exist to award titles and prestige undeserving. For people with nothing to their name. No deeds. No actions. Most of the time they aren't even Satanists really.

Magick and rituals may or may not be a part of Satanism. Because in essence an outlaw or criminal is more of a Satanist than any dress up pretender wearing makeup like a woman, wearing fake plastic fangs or whatever, etc. More than a black metal subculture although black metal does sometimes capture the essence of Satanism.

It does involve Black Masses. Sacrifice but those sacrificed are a particular type of individual whose character reveals them to be rotten. Someone who every one would say had it coming to them. That no one would miss. It also acts a sort of ancient Pagan justice. The individual would be tested. It's not murder for sport or pleasure. Another form of sacrifice is in times of war to dedicate ones fallen enemy as a sacrifice to the Goddess of Night and Blood.

Satanism involves ordeals and trials. Self-overcoming. Primarily a Faustian and Promethean quest to accomplish one's individual and unique destiny. I do not believe one can gain immortality in any shape or form from it. I was clinically dead before. I can't recall anything from that period.

Nor do I necessarily believe there is an animating life force. What there is, is a type of energy which is chaotic and this chaotic energy is what entities such as Satan are composed of. Via the consciousness and unconsciousness they come into the minds of humans as archetypes such as Satan an archetype of heresy, rebellion, chaos, lawlessness and the Promethean spirit.

What there is not is subservience and following authority. Or dark mandates. Guidance or joining a particular Satanic temple can be useful. However, not if it is to seek out friends, lovers, and comradeship. You should maintain a detached judgement around anyone no matter how respected. Especially when it comes to telling you what to do. In any Satanic group it is true there is only one or two real Satanists.

In the path of Traditional Anti-Cosmic Satanism Magick is used and practiced. For a period of time. The focus is on self-development and influencing society. Bringing down powerful energies which will overthrow the existing order. Eventually everything will return back to a void state. And out of the chaos reborn. There may or may not be some level of maintaining your consciousness. I have no reason to believe there is. Likewise I do not believe that anything was created or made by an intelligent being. Out of chaos and nothingness everything came and will return. We are just unfortunate as humans to have a consciousness unlike animals and perhaps a sense of empathy. Although many will lack it. Rituals both solo and Ceremonial are used.

Moving past that stage or during there is the practice of Insight Roles. Either for character building or for a purpose of aiding in the overthrow of society. To create a darkly numinous imperium capable of great conquest and exploration. And to further evolve humanity upwards. Ultimately this is a noble and honorable goal. Perhaps it could be achieved peacefully if the System wasn't so tyrannically opposed to it. And instead interested in imposing not only the rule of law, the crushing weight of debt and usury, but basically seeking their own aims where Nazarene-Magian ideals dominate. Whether or not this is at the expense of the white race is debatable. But there is a great deal of evidence to suggest if it wasn't why is such things as Holocaust Denial illegal? Remember when that worked out for humanity? We had such glorious times as the inquisition, salem witch hunts, the dark ages, etc. What else were people not allowed to question? Whether or not the Earth was flat. In either case the fact it is irrelevant if they are or aren't.

Satanists are the true elites. Not in the sense of outlandish conspiracy theories. But in the sense of being more evolved. Pride is a trait of Satan and should be cultivated. A lack of confidence, lack of belief, lack of will, etc. are serve to enervate and lead to inaction. Inaction leads to slavery. Slavery leads to being like everyone else. Or a victim or pawn. While a Satanist can indeed fall victim or prey to others if they don't overcome it or learn from it and it destroys them then it revealed they had a weakness of character. Good riddance.

Nature itself is very amoral and cruel. Even forces such as the weather can be very destructive. Fate itself is often cruel and amoral. There is no ultimate reason behind human misery and suffering. It just is. However, having a soft heart for pain, misery, suffering and such contaminates the spirit. It makes you like a Nazarene. Who treats everyone equal, loves everybody even his enemies, lets himself get beaten and shrugs it off, lets others make a mockery of them, is afraid to ever transgress or go beyond limits.

A rent will one day open in our space-time or Cosmos where upon there will flood energies that people say should not be or exist. Forces which are very dark and chaotic. And they will ultimately consume the Cosmos itself.

Ultimately there is no way for any government, any individual, or anyone or anything to stop the eventual manifestation of the Dark Gods and chaos itself upon this Earth planet. There is no way to make it illegal it is impossible. There is no weapon to combat it. No defense. No shelter.

Perhaps it will lead to establishing a more darkly numinous Imperium. Either way there will much blood spilled on that day. Destruction. Chaos. Terror. Wars. Nothing to stop or slow it all down. And for this we should shed no tears but give thanks to our prince whose word is Chaos.

Evolving to become like them those who lurk beyond the edges of the consciousness and seep through ripples in space-time. Interdimensional alienic beings who are Chaos. Able to travel over vast distances of space and in the astral state as well. However, humans can indeed traverse the astral state without having any real empathy for the acausal. The concept of lucid dreams are merely astral projection. Sometimes they can enter our dreams and influence us or prey upon us as Vampires.

The final stage after entering the abyss and emerging on the other side victorious. And even before then. It is to establish and draw down those forces and energies and beings. However, it is doubtful if ever again we will see anything like the Third Reich arise. By most people's virtue and character. Society is falling down more everyday. Human nature is increasingly rotten. Another War perhaps is needed. Never having seen War personally. I know it has horrors. However, military service and war breeds a certain type of character unlike any other. A willingness to fight for the person beside you for a common cause that is greater than one's own life.

Most Wars now are small conflicts and not for the good of the West. But for the good of Globalists and other enterprising politicians and capitalists. This is no reflection upon soldiers. A war veteran is worth more than a pacifist.

All this goes to say that Satanism is not dressup, not make believe, not pretend. It does sometimes involve crime. It does involve heresy, rebellion and transgression. It does sometimes involve blasphemy. It's scope is beyond the minds of those who dream up fantasies about it. They cannot comprehend it because they are sick and weak in character. It isn't the safe, harmless, and weak forms offered by Michael Ford, E.A. Koetting, Anton LaVey, etc. Morally we have no qualms with these individuals using people for money, sex, power, etc. However, that is a stage which lasts a period of time.

A prison sentence can teach you much about things insofar as it is not a long duration. You learn what it is like to not be free. You learn what is important in life. You have nothing to focus on but your dreams. And avoiding violence at the hands of others or dishing it out. You learn a certain amount of respect and code of behavior.

In summary, you could say Satanism is about initially rebelling or questioning the prevalent orthodox. Which for most people is Christianity or Nazareny. In the form I offer there is a period of magick and exploring the occult. And forming perhaps a group to enact Ceremonial Magick and taking a lover with an interest in Satanism and Magick. But ultimately it is a solo lone quest for self-excellence and self-overcoming. And influencing society with ideas that are forbidden so that perhaps some day something great can be built again and the human race can evolve upwards instead of downwards.

Satanism is only for a select few or elite. The rest can find solace in playing pretend, being a fraud, being soft, being safe and comfortable. And while wealth, power, sex, etc. are not off limits and nothing is in essence off limits it reveals a sort of character to be merely obsessed with those things. Nothing should be an obsession or fetish for a Satanist. No friends and no lovers are really needed. Nothing but the self. Surrounding yourself with mediocre sycophants and other losers does you no good. The only purpose is taking any friends or lovers is for personal benefit or for the benefit of spreading Chaos. Anything else is not per se weak but other people who do not live and think like you and most won't will hold back your progress. Enervate. Sicken. Weaken.

Attempting to make it easier for yourself or others is what it is; it means failure. It's too hard. Too much. However, neither should you blindly follow another person like a puppet. Never love anything so much you cannot see it die. You should always remain detached logical clear-headed but not without any sense of emotion. It should be emotions focused inward not outward to others. Focused entirely on yourself and your own quest. Aiming mostly in secret to influence society and others to become like you. In a certain way it becomes then a living tradition. But it can never even be something popular or widespread by virtue of it being Satanism.

It does not matter if you think you are good enough or not. Lacking confidence, lacking pride, lacking dreams of the fantastic and unimaginable ambitions will lead you back to the path of slavery and inaction. It's far better to try and die in the process than submit. No one should submit to life circumstances no matter how hard, how difficult, how tragic, and how painful.

There is never any rest. Sometimes periods of reflection are needed. Sometimes words have to be said or written. But this itself is just a phase not a permanent thing. Even when one has gone beyond the stage of adept. You must maintain a belief in yourself and certain amount of pride and elitism. And be well aware this is a mostly solitary journey for only those of a certain character. Most of you would be happier suited to the weak and pretend clownish antics of doing rituals to become werewolves or other absurd notions.

While I believe there are other interdimensional beings and perhaps Godforms which exist. Satan as a shapeless invisible entity of chaos with a bride the Goddess of Night is very real. It does not fit with the image of devil worship, the image of the conspiracy theorist or journalist. But that is in essence the reality of the situation.

And if some individual kills random people and blames it on Satan or possession they either psychotic or lying. Or unable to take responsibility for their actions. Whilst such actions should

never be condemned morally and nor should acts of terror. The true purpose and usefulness of it should be questioned. If it served to build character and/or served to further the breakdown of society or establishment of a darkly numinous society then yes. Otherwise it's just the actions of psychotics, lunatics, and human predators.

Wrathful Chaos

Posted on

I believe a minority of people are born with some sort of spark of Satan. An attitude of defiance. Whereas the majority will be born happy to be enslaved and never spiritually advance or question anything.

There is two paths we as Satanists have chosen Vamachara or Vāmamārga which is the left hand path. It does not mean we are not spiritual but we are evil spiritual beings. Demonic by nature. Seeking to bring about a day of wrath whereupon the cosmos themselves will be dissolved into ash.

Anything heretical, blasphemous, relating to death worship, predation, lawlessness or living as an outlaw or goes against the status quo is conducive to an increase in the acausal or chaos. I identify chaos a bit differently than in the sense of chaos magick or chaos theory. As something which is caustic to the causal or material world of 3 spatial dimensions and 1 directional time. The acausal is nonlinear and infinite time dimensions.

Living life on the edge being lawless, amoral, and heretical. As well Nietzschean self overcoming and Satanic masochism. Ordeals, trauma, tragedy and trials. The practice of dark sorcery and Vampirism. All of these led to a state of total awareness of Aeonics and one's fate or destiny. As well when once the causal dominated the acausal will dominate. The individual Vampiric practitioner becomes a physical manifestation of the forces of darkness and chaos. And eventual merging or union with chaos walking in a state of Undeath.

The spiritual spark of Satan leads us to our true self which is hidden via the unconsciousness. Leading to an eventual synthesis. This true self bonds us to the acausal which is beyond the unconsciousness. Passing through the abyss.

Every aeon or yuga has its predominate political, magickal, art, religion, etc They are cyclic and you can compare them to the seasons. Spring to summer to fall to winter. Which is to say increasing decline, moral decay, destruction, war, etc. Where it reaches an apex resulting in the day of wrath and solvet saeculum in favilla. Aeonic black magick is done to bring about an end to this current aeon and bring about the Day of Wrath. And annihilation of the current order.

Contrary to bringing about an end to this aeon are the forces of the White Lodge such as Nazareny and the Magian. Redirecting those energies via blasphemy such as the Black Mass or via championing all that is heretical, evil, destructive, immoral or horrifying. And by making such heretical forms appealing to the masses. Due to the nature of Satanism being unsuitable for the majority 99% of people. Or by creating new forms which are opposed or distort the Nazarene-Magian influence. Only a minority belong to the Satanic elite. Almost any form can be used. Or at least anything that can or could be destructive or revolutionary. Infiltrating and subverting groups to change their belief systems in order to radicalize them is another example. Much like a drop of poison in a well.

Art and music can play an important role in Aeonics. Making the mundane susceptible via the consciousness or unconsciousness to energies antithetical to the Nazarene-Magian distortion. Sinister manipulation at work.

Autohagiography: Confessions of Dark Gnosis

Posted on

I first became aware of the occult and National Socialism in tandem at the tender age of 15. Whilst of course I stumbled upon chaos magic, Crowley, pseudo-Satanism, etc I found them all to be lacking in many regards. Accidentally I stumbled upon the old nineangles tripod site. This was something genuinely evil they had writings detailing human sacrifice. And suggested victims being pesky interfering Nazarenes, investigative journalists, white magicians, police officers, etc. At first was shocked but was drawn in as I had begun to reject Nazareny but still desired spiritual nourishment.

Also around the age of 15 I began to reject the myth of the Holocaust, read and studied William Pierce, The Turner Diaries and Hunter. Becoming a hard as Krupp steel fascist by the age of 18. I remember arguments with teachers over evolution and biology of human races. And likewise arguments for their disgusting enforcement of school prayer and other disgusting Nazarene activities. Such as attending church services and frequent intrusions into the classroom by priests. Being forced to study the lie of the Holocaust and watch what can only be called total melodramatic drivel Holocaust films.

It was after the age of 18. I began to study Myatt's NS writings. And my activities were noticed much to my joy by the ONA. However, I was too shy and lacked confidence to reach out. So as an insight role I decided to go from bookish introvert to become a supplier of drugs. I started frequenting bars and clubs. Enjoying parties. Taking intoxicants and selling them. I didn't tell my lover why I changed. It destroyed my relationship. She sought out another man whilst we were still together. So reading Anton Long's experience of brothels and prostitution I sought out numerous call girls in vengeance. I was also enjoying studying black magick and practicing external magick. My lover at the time had become pregnant with our child. Unbeknownst to me I cursed her to death and she had a still born in lieu of death. As if the Dark Goddess I chose for the right had preferred an infant as offering.

We of course split up shortly after. Due to my Sinister influence she became anti-Zionist and married an Islamic fellow. They held protests against Israel together on campus with other Muslims. Shortly after I sought out a particular ONA nexion to join. A hand reached out and my fate was sealed. I flyered around this time for a particular far right group on campus. But dropped out shortly after inspired by Myatt to pursue the Sinister.

Around my early 20s I had decided had enough of living as a criminal or outlaw. And took two Insight roles. One as a Communist dissident to build character after a long time spent as a National Socialist. And one in the military to obtain training and to live opposite to the way of a criminal who was disobedient to authority.

Some time passed I spent time engaged in a sort of personal monkhood. In the Hindu tradition whilst still maintaining Satanic beliefs. I studied the Bhagavad-gita and the Vedas. Prayed to Visnu. Ate vegetarian. Avoided intoxicants and maintained celibacy. I also due to a deep depression decided to some traveling abroad overseas. And enjoyed soaking up a foreign culture. I have fond memories of the hospitality of these people. Despite it being in a Communist country deemed I believe still a rogue nation by the United States.

Eventually due to my involvement with the Sinister I was investigated and discharged from the military due to suspected and alleged involvement in National Socialism and various NS groups. This was unfortunate as I desired to be special forces. I spent a few years as light infantry. Never saw combat unfortunately. Was well respected and regarded by my peers even to this day. Later a particular nexus I attempted to start netted me my computers and phones being seized by the police. Charging me with hate speech and promoting genocide. Due to my refusal to become a police informant or snitch.

Over the years I believed fitness and physical strength as well as building an aesthetically pleasing Aryan physique was important and part and parcel of my quest. In my teens I was chubby so I transformed myself from flab and weakness to a beast physically and mentally. Going from a mere 95 lbs Bench Press to 315 lbs.

In the not too distant past I was involved in a relationship with an escort. Unfortunately was taken in by her lies about abuse and men. I am inclined to be a protector type to females often. She preyed upon this character flaw of mine. Or perhaps my good nature. She had been mocking me with other males at a local bar. I went in with an axe demolished a table and threatened their lives. I was looking at 2 years but served 4 months. Unfortunately due to this relationship also lost my sanity and was in and out of psych wards which are just as inhumane as prisons.

In terms of experience directly with the Undead I had a most Satanic spiritual awakening around the age of 21. I have always been psychically aware of the Undead and forces of darkness. And bonded to them. I believe I may in fact due to my rural upbringing and nature be a dark empath or acausal empath. Perhaps a male rounwytha. As been suggested by my Satanic guide that I have traits of this. And also been told I'm quite an effective conjurer of demons. I find I do not need to necessarily do ritual magick. People who cross me usually get theirs in life without my influence either magickally or directly.

Everything else I suppose is still ongoing. I am quite the character I assure you. Proud but humble. And finally for the first time in my life achieved a sense of inner peace and happiness. And many have become like a second family to me.

Building Character

Posted on

Whilst I don't believe in becoming a frat boy or drunken whore if one was brought up under the influence of Nazareny and taught sex outside of marriage is a sin, any drug besides alcohol or alcohol itself is evil, that everyone is equal and love your neighbor, and always obey and listen to authority that it is character building whilst not to let it become a fixation that in general part and parcel of Satanism is indeed about intoxication and sex, transgressing laws, being proud and defiant. And involves blasphemy of Nazareny.

Desecration of the hosts and holy water as an example. Rejecting Jesus Christ and affirming Satan. There is no moral judgements made. Only individual judgement. Being delivered to evil and temptation. This should be for a period of time perhaps best served in youth. It can also reveal weaknesses in character ie if you started using hard drugs and developed an addiction which killed you or destroyed your life.

Likewise I believe for character building if one is able to nowadays can be particularly hard with a record but to join the military as an insight role if one has a natural problem with authority, orders, rules, etc. and to gain valuable training experience. Note: the French Foreign Legion accepts those with records as long as it was not a drug trafficking offense or murder. Nothing builds character quite like military service. And also a period of time spent as a monk and/or in isolation as a hermit.

Part and parcel of Satanism and living on the edge is the prison sentence. It comes with the job description. In this we should be careful as if at all possible avoid the prison sentence. Most prisons do not rehabilitate.

Additionally, although I would be inclined to agree most of the occult and books on the occult is total bullshit. To deny the existence of the Undead, Vampirism, demons, etc. is to be naive. In actual fact you can affirm the existence of "External Magick" by doing it properly. Magick is difficult. I would not necessarily rely too heavily upon it but I have seen results that I couldn't explain otherwise.

The invocation of demons, dark energies or forces, and the Undead themselves is very real. So is the concept of demonic possession. In terms of "Internal Magick" pain, trauma, tragedy, suffering, etc. build the most character the quickest. In terms of Vampirism this will strip away the emotions for the most part. Emotional numbness is a part of the Undead state. Developing empathy or a sense or awareness of the Undead and the forces of darkness is also part and parcel of it. Communing with the Undead is not mere fantasy. You feel a sense of your own individual destiny or an awareness of fate. Sometimes you may be on autopilot and be like an observer. As something else is in control.

It is not unusual to experience periods of dissociation or splits in personality. Nor to recognize oneself. Sometimes a feeling of lost innocence and purity may overwhelm you. You must accept your fate Hell-bound sealed in blood with no salvation. Or otherwise return back to slavery.

Satanism and Vampirism are not easy paths to walk. Only the strong survive. The weak either quit, fail, or perish. Running back with open arms to enslavement. They are in other words too human all too

human. Whereas one who has survived ordeal after ordeal will ascend to Godhead. Being beyond good and evil. A new breed. A new species. The next evolutionary step. Anything else is pseudo-Satanism and for pretenders. It's an insult and disgrace to Satan himself.

To think Satanism or Vampirism will bring you only pleasure is to be naive. There is nothing pleasurable in essence about the state of Undeath. Nothing objectively better or worse in the Cosmic scope of things. A time will come when you've progressed too far such that there is no way back. There will be no motivation then. Neither will you have no tears to shed. You've just become as the Dark Immortals themselves. Everything else is just the ebb and flow of karma.

Introduction to the Anti-Ethics of Gnostic Fascism – On The Original Nazarene Distortion: A Sinister-Numinous Dialectical Nietzschean Antinomian Approach

Definition Nazarene – a follower of Yeshua the deceiver – a Christian. A follower of the Nazarene. Nazareny is Christianity. Magian – a reference to not Semitic peoples (as Arabs are Semites as well) but Zionism, Judaism & the consumerist debt-usury system of Capitalism.

Here we are in debt to the German philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche. And likewise this work and our work is not concerned with “anti-Semitism” – which is an incorrect term to use. I am not against Jews as individuals. I strongly oppose any form of racial segregation, slavery, genocide (especially based upon race) and do not promote a violent, hate-filled or terroristic way of living. I in fact welcome Jews as allies. As many are strong enough to risk being labelled “self-hating” to be on board. As a people I respect the Jews struggle historically against slavery, against racism and other tenets. While I reject the forms of Zionism and Judaism I do not reject Jews as individuals. Likewise like I reject Christianity (Nazareny). I have nothing against Christians as individuals. I was born and raised Christian (Anglican) and many of my loved ones are Christian. Anyone who reads this and labels me a “white supremacist” is misinformed likewise anyone who labels me “nazi trash” is having a knee-jerk reaction. I love and respect African-Americans and support Black Lives Matter. I also wish to say I support the Nation of Islam. If you wish to ban me then you should ban Nietzsche as well and burn all of his books. If I saw a Jewish individual I would treat them the same as anyone else politely, kindheartedly and with all due respect they deserve as a human being. Do not label me an “anti-Semite”, a “racist” or other buzzwords. I am rejected by both far-right and far-left. And likewise I reject them. Whilst “fascism” and “National Socialism” are both considered radical or far-right my form is neither. It is primarily anarchic. Now with all that out of the way let’s start where this all originates from.

I argue as Nietzsche argued in his various works on morality that there are primarily two fundamental types of morality. “Master morality” – which is espoused by such forms as Satanism (of the Order of Nine Angles [formerly – in the original Hebdomian Way known as the Sevenfold Way now defunct]), fascism, National Socialism, [somewhat] anarchism, and was noted in the ethos of all original true Western Civilizations such as the Vedic civilization, the Hellenic civilization, and here of course our primary focus the Roman Empire before it’s fall. Master morality values pride, power, and judges actions as virtuous or vice according to the praxis and how the nobility of the past lived. All that is a virtue to the noble man is “evil” – or going beyond limits – to those who follow Nazarene virtues and vices or the Kantian deontology. And as well Utilitarianism and Egalitarianism espouses an antithesis to master-morality. We call the morality of Nazareny, Communism, Democratic Socialism and Cultural Marxism and Marxist-Leninism in general “slave morality” – which judges by a scale of good or evil intentions and is primarily concerned with the “good of the community” vs the “good of the individual”. The classical virtues of the noble, the honourable, the beautiful and the great vs the vices of the degenerate dishonourable cowardly pitiful masses. The Sinister Dialectic of History as espoused by us here refers to a struggle where the heretical elite few opposed to the masses provide a balance that is primarily needed – a necessity. In other times indeed it would be opportune to champion

Egalitarianism. Whatever the dominant form is there must be a natural sort of opposition. This is a Dialectic of History – master morality vs slave morality. And we do intend humanity must as a necessity of evolution transcend both. Going beyond good and evil. As Nietzsche himself intended. **This is an eternal struggle of time.**

Master morality is the morality of the strong-willed individual. An individual who is concerned primarily with self-excellence and self-overcoming. It's values are empiricism – although indeed under certain conditions whatever is objective reality is irrelevant – everything that is “good” is that which is helpful to the individual. Whichever builds character or aids their own supra-personal goal – which naturally should be inclined towards the Sinister Dialectic of History. It's incredibly useful and incredibly *Satanic or Luciferian* if an action done by the individual arises from a cold, rational and impersonal standpoint and both builds character and aids the Sinister Dialectic of History. So here you may wonder what about paedophilia, rape, murder, violence and terror? Molesting children or abusing them, abusing or raping women and all other forms of abuse such as of alcohol and drugs does not build character or aid any Dialectic or Aeonic goal. If you do such an action and realize rationally why it is wrong and do not commit such an action again then you did build character. However, the point is there shouldn't be a consumption of any person by their unconscious or conscious desires whereby it leads them to a path of misogyny and sexual deviance. And I will not discuss this again because while abusing drugs, children and women are indeed conventionally evil and socially unacceptable it doesn't build character and nor does it aid any Dialectic. The only thing abusing drugs and alcohol builds is character if someone overcomes a drug addiction or alcohol addiction which nearly kills them. Much like the tramp who overcomes poverty and becomes wealthy. That is indeed noble and honorable. There is nothing noble, honourable or beautiful or *Numinous* about sexual abuse or physical abuse of women and children for sport or pleasure. This is the last anyone should say about those things. It should be obvious and clear to anyone that such pleasures or sports are sick, degenerate and weak. Cowardly actions by those individuals who cannot rationally think in higher terms. The value or non-value of an action should be judged by it's consequences. What is indeed the consequences of rape, abuse, etc.? Nothing positive neither for society, the individual perpetrator nor the innocent undeserving victim. And an action of justice should be enacted upon such individuals. Whereby I suggest they be executed for it or at least exiled.

Ultimately morality and ethics are human constructs and there is no objective reality behind morality. To transgress or go beyond laws, order and rule is sometimes indeed necessary. Even the most far-left among you would agree it was necessary by African-Americans when they were subjugated by the American government. And nowadays such actions are indeed necessary to oppose the tyrannical nation-state, capitalism (debt-usury consumerism and vapid materialism), the tyrannical ethical and moral codes of the stagnating masses – ie Cultural Marxists and Nazarenes, the tyrannical and crushing system of Zionism which is racially supremacist and lead to the state of Israel which stole the ancestral home of the Arabs from them, the tyrannical lie and myth of the Holocaust which either did not happen or happened on a scale way lower than suggested – and here an analogy is useful remember when those were burned at the stake for being heretics suggesting that the Earth was not flat, or for practising “witchcraft” or being atheists etc? Denial of the Holocaust nets you a prison sentence, or worse in most Western nations. For strong-willed individuals whatever is “good” is that which is honourable, noble, Numinous, beautiful, awe-inspiring, daring, confident, proud, and increases an individual's will to

power – the triumph of the will. Whatever is “bad” is pitiful, cowardly, timid and petty. Neither form is in essence the “objective reality” of things. They are simply constructs and at different points indeed to show mercy is honourable and noble. It is primarily an individual decision which should be left up to the individual not the state, not the church and not the masses. Individualism is being crushed and trampled upon day-by-day.

The essence of master morality is nobility. Other things which are valued in master morality are open-mindedness, courage, truthfulness, trustworthiness, and an accurate sense of one’s self-worth. Whatever is noble is experienced in and of itself and determines its own values. What is harmful to the individual is harmful in itself. That is to say for example abuse of drugs is harmful to the individual therefore is seen as harmful. The objective morality or laws behind it is irrelevant. The fact that is is harmful to the individual taking them is. The noble man creates his own values. Therefore whatever is “good” benefits them by either building character or aiding their own suprapersonal goals which should be primarily pro-evolutionary but does not necessarily need to be either. That is to say indeed there is an element here of *Social Darwinism* but not in the sense the Victorians used Eugenics. Whatever is good benefits your own pursuit of self-defined personal excellence. Insofar as something is helpful it benefits what he values in himself. Therefore the strong-willed individual values such things as honour, truth, courage, power, etc because they aid him in a life-long process of self-actualization through the will of power.

The inversion here of morality from how the prehistoric ancients whom I primarily espouse here as evidenced in the ethos of the Hellenic Civilization & Roman Empire prior to the fall was *master-morality*. The Nazarene distortion originated in ancient Rome and continued until this very day. It was an inversion of the dominant form of morality or ethos. *Masters* create master morality and *slaves* create slave morality. This is totally unrelated to the slave trade or colonialism of the West or any sort of *caste* system in my opinion. Which we will touch upon briefly later on. Slave morality is reflected in devaluing whatever the master values or whatever was the original predominant ancient Pagan form. It originates in the *weak* and master-morality originates in the *strong*. So therefore from now on we will state the *strong* as those who follow master-morality and the *weak* those who follow slave-morality. The weak primarily had a reaction to oppression and began to vilify its oppressors. This again is not a statement on whether or not slavery or tyranny is objectively good or bad. In true it is neither because morality and ethics are human constructs not divine. The weak inverted everything the strong espoused as noble and virtuous. Such individuals lead society as a whole to become pessimistic and cynical. It built its own sort of tyranny. And now the dominant form is egalitarianism.

Slave morality by its very nature is espoused by the weak. Those who cannot by violent action, terror, war or *krieg* or *kampf* enact itself upon others. Rather it was by a sly, and clever system they inverted the original values of the West. It does not seek to transcend nor go beyond its *masters* but to bring them down to their level of rabble. It is domination by the weak and enslaved the strong. Whatever is good for the whole community is seen as useful not whatever is good for the individual. Since the powerful are few compared to the masses they gain power by corrupting them via careful subversion. By leading the strong to believe that such things vis-a-vie the will to power is evil. By saying humility is voluntary slave morality avoids admitting that their humility was in the beginning forced upon them by the same individuals they label as evil. Therefore the Biblical principles of humility, charity and pity

are the result of enforcing the plight of the weak upon the strong and then upon the masses themselves. It is in itself a new form of slavery. Such forms of Democratic Socialism and Egalitarianism are the political manifestation of this slave morality because of its obsession with freedom and equality.

Those who would dare to oppose the doctrine of equality are therefore modern heretics. And seen as sick, twisted, evil and otherwise unsavoury characters who thus should be imprisoned, killed, violently opposed and outcast. Those who would go against the herd the few strong individuals with enough will to power are seen as in essence bastards with no manners. Offensive, shocking, evil, etc. They are social pariahs and outcasts. They stand alone defiant and proud to those who cowardly use the force of the state via things such as police forces, laws, and even military action to enforce upon others both individuals, humanity and even other nations – democracy, freedom, equality and other lies of the state. They do not desire your true freedom because in a truly free society you would be allowed to espouse whatever beliefs you had. And such things as violence, terror and murder are the sole proprietorship of the state. Anyone who thinks differently must be evil and deserving a prison sentence, loss of employment, slanderous tabloid articles on them, etc. The state kills in the droves.

The Magian achieved this inversion thanks in part to the use of Nazareny which evolved into the form of Marxism, Communism, democracy, freedom, Egalitarianism, etc. Very ingeniously as well they never had to fire a single bullet. And on some level I respect their intellect and abilities. It isn't good or bad that they've done this. However, it is in fact de-evolutionary because society needs such individuals as Adolf Hitler. And in essence Zionism is nothing more than National Socialism for Jews. A nationalist type of fascism that is indeed racial. And owes its ties to the doctrines of the Talmud whereupon every non-Jew is called a *goy* or cattle and you are allowed to do whatever sort of evil you wish to do to them. And Jesus himself is said to be boiling in a pot of excrement in hell. Absolutely ingenious. With Nazareny began the original distortion in Ancient Rome where the original Pagan way of life was thrown out and replaced in the name of Nazareny. And therefore when they went on to conquer the West (especially Albion) they did so in the name of the cross. And the resulting colonialism was not a triumph of the original ancient Pagan beliefs but a triumph of Nazareny. A triumph of the cross. All thanks to this life on earth has for a couple millennia acquired a new and dangerous fascination. With Nazareny there begins the slave revolt in morals.

Hellenic and Roman societies were firmly grounded in the master morality of Nietzsche. That is to say from a standpoint of history they were indeed *Satanic* or Pagan societies. I prefer to use the term that they were *Luciferian*. As I no longer wish to use the term Satanic due to it being supersaturated and overused mostly incorrectly to describe devil worship, justification of any sort of act, and so on and so forth. So I would primarily like to be seen as a Luciferian or Pagan. I am not a Satanist because to me Satanism has become either a weak charlatan form of materialistic atheism as espoused by the charlatan Anton LaVey. And I stand dialectically opposed to LaVey. While I admire some of his qualities and no doubt his influence and possible wealth was very good. Nothing wrong with wealth, followers, power, influence, etc. Therefore on some level I have respect for this man more respect than I would have for Yeshua. The Homeric hero is a classical example of who or what a Luciferian is. It can be found in such classical works as the Iliad and Odyssey. Primarily a Luciferian is a classical hero, a man or woman – as I do not view men or women as too separate as the original paganism of Albion was in my opinion Matriarchal and a Matriarchal society is opposed to the dominant Patriarchal one we

have today. Yet a balance between the two is necessary. As exemplified by the archetypal marriage between Lucifer(Satan) and his bride Baphomet. Or between who I believe would be the prototypal Roman Emperor Caligula and the prime Matriarch or Matron of the Druids/Picts. Historically this heroic figure (not Caligula he was quite the decadent and deviant character mind you but no doubt a Satanic one whilst Caesar and Alexander the Great were more *Luciferian*) has been defeated. And the values of the noble have been defeated. Trampled upon and destroyed by Nazareny. It all began when a certain Roman Emperor had the dream or vision – perhaps engineered by the Magian adepts themselves of the Cross eclipsing the sun. And took this as a sign to convert and then thereby eventually established the Roman Catholic church and it's resulting horrors. Pagan polytheism was replaced by Nazarene monotheism.

Weakness conquered strength and the slave became the master. This was done I believe out of a natural resentment of the Magian they had towards originally the Romans but exists currently against European peoples – Westerners or Whites ie “Aryans”. Based on the jealous weak seeking to enslave the strong and thus erode the basis for power by pulling the powerful downfall. Such movements as Communism were inspired by the most intelligent revenge of the weak. Which seeks to make everyone equal and thus everyone a slave. I do not believe that everyone should accept my form of morality as dominant but indeed the morality of individual judgment based on cold, rational and impersonal logic which builds character and aids suprapersonal goals or increases individual will to power is primarily superior to that of slave morality. I would suggest everyone re-evaluate both systems of morality and go beyond both.

The Fundamental Ideology of Gnostic Fascism

Primarily here we are concerned with a continuation of the Faustian/Promethean spirit of the Western Aeon which draws in power from the Hellenic one. This theory of history has been espoused by others and primarily if one needs a primer on many of the ideas they should consult *Vindex: Destiny of the West* by David Myatt published in 1984 by Liberty Bell Publications. Fascism is in itself the successor of the Roman Empire which was a successor to the Hellenic society which is a successor to the Vedic civilization. The high and noble culture of the ancients has become perverted by the Magian ethos of the west. An economic system based upon debt-usury, consumerism and materialism. Whomever has the most wealth is seen as “noble” and awe-inspiring etc. Whilst these individuals champion equality they would not give a single iota to those impoverished. And when they do such acts of charity it is done more for show and very peripheral and meaningless. And itself is based upon slave-morality and the virtues of the herd. Fascism is elitist, militaristic – it has a warrior-culture as espoused by such Aryan cultures as the Vikings. If there was ever a symbol more befitting the Western Imperium it is the Norse ship breaking through the waves on some foreign shore. It denies the myths of racial equality that it is indeed verifiable that the Aryan race, some of the Asiatic races (the Far-East) and Arabs built history. Bushido as espoused in the Sun & Steel is one example of a “honorary” Aryan publication by the Far-East. Fascism is opposed as a matter of principle to effeminacy, queer degeneracy, liberalism, liberal democracy and other perverted disgusting Magian forms as Nazareny. The preservation of racial blood in defiance proud and noble to that of being racially blood-poisoned by the lesser brown and black races.

Any race of people which espoused or do espouse a similar system of racial supremacism even if this means *Black Supremacism* such as with the Nation of Islam should be seen as allies. And they likewise detest and reject the Magian ideals of equality, Communism, socialism, and other perverted disgusting absolutely degenerate tenets. The more they believe in racial segregation, racial supremacy and preserving their own individual cultures and races the more I support such individuals. So when you ask me why I support such individuals one only need a cursory glance at the ADL’s website. Likewise why I wholeheartedly and fully support the Islamic war on Zionism. As Hitler himself did. So are you opposed to individuals Hitler would have been fully supportive of? I think not unless you are not a true blue dyed in the wool National-Socialist. There are severe differences of interest here with white nationalism and white supremacist ideologies yes. However, to state I do not have racial pride is a foolish thought to have. Bordering upon the stupid and moronic. Needing to be grass fed here like mere cattle. There is nothing wrong in essence with Zionism – it’s more accurately described as National-Socialism for Jews. However, it is at the expense of the Western Aeon. The dialectic of history suggesting that Aryans were sent by the Gods to colonize the Stars in a Galactic Imperium. Anything and everything which stands in the way of this should be totally destroyed fully without mercy, without sparring and without pity. For pity and mercy are nothing more than diseases which make sick the strong.

Fascism is a continuation of the ideology of Ancient Greece. The political culture of ancient Greece and particularly the martial warrior ethos of ancient Sparta. With it’s resulting emphasis on militarism and

racial purity. I emphasize wholeheartedly here that we should adhere strictly to Hellenic values and culture. There was a common Aryan race the same that conquered ancient India, the same that ruled the Roman Empire and the same which ruled Hellenic Greece. The individual differences of races should not tear up the greater racial community as Adolf Hitler himself believed.

I emphasize the need for a philosopher king in an ideal state as Plato did in *The Republic*. An ideal state would be ruled by an elite class of rulers and there would be a necessary rejection of “social equality” – a disgusting perverted Magian concept espoused by the Nazarene trash breed types that are en masse and sicken and weaken society. The laws of democracy are nothing but mob rule and its freedom is mere anarchy. The equality of the unequal and the undeserving. It enslaves the strong and by virtue of us being the strong it enslaves the Aryan race! We must emphasize that individuals adhere to Aryan law (not the laws of the nation-state today which are merely perverted and twisted forms of what the original ancient law or laws were). We must not become as some sort of police state here. The Third Reich was never a police state which is a mere lie and mythology formed by the Zionists, the Magian and the “victors” of the First Zionist-War (WWII). We must permit individuals the right to live not as they necessarily please but to live an Aryanist life. The natural state of the Aryan is war-like, feral, untamed and most certainly not a domesticated cattle type as most are nowadays disgracefully. An insult and perversion to everything our great ancestors built. It is truly beyond sickening! The ideal fascist or National-Socialist state would have state-run education that was able to produce warriors, rulers and there would be indeed a state-sponsored eugenics program in order to improve the Aryan stock. Spastics should be drowned at birth no doubt. However, we could do this humanely through selective breeding. Breeding the higher noble individuals with other high and noble individuals. Which is a natural case for any healthy civilization. Not breeding them with degenerate drug abusers, sexual perverts and other disgusting swine and rabble. The best example in modern times of such a philosopher king is Adolf Hitler himself. Who was better and bigger than that disgusting swine Jesus. A dead incompetent weak Jew nailed to the Cross. I spit as I even think of that name. I praise those who nailed *him* to the cross and drove the spear through his side. Adolf Hitler himself said that Christianity in Rome led to its destruction. You want to reject the authority of Adolf Hitler and yet claim to be a National-Socialist? Don’t make me laugh! Truly only the moronic grass feeding pretendu class of National-Socialists would see Christianity and National-Socialism as bred and born in the same fire. Only the truly incompetent fools would.

National-Socialism is primarily concerned with self-assertion not self-denial as in Nazareny (Christianity) towards those deemed inferior. Natural selection and the struggle for existence is just the eternal struggle of time. Indeed if something is too weak, too pitiful and too compassionate to survive on its own then it deserves extinction. All failure species on Earth have been likewise. Exterminating such inferiors is simply a Hollywood myth or daydream. As they’ll take themselves out in due time. Let nature run its course. That’s National-Socialism not the myth of some imaginary Holocaust. Those incapable of asserting their own individual will or more apt racial will deserve extinction. And primarily today we see the white race taking a note on this chapter. As it seems they are unconcerned and unmotivated by the genocide going on all around them. They indeed would prefer extinction. As it seems. Only a few truly see things how they are and refuse to go meekly in the night – like the Nazarene himself did. The right to life is granted to only those who can survive on their own. It is in this exhalation of life not denial that we find the Aryan virtues of conquest, colonialism, art, music, etc.

So what is then the fundamental ideology of Gnostic Fascism? Well Gnostic Fascism in essence can be considered esoterically speaking to Luciferianism. That the idea the Western Aeon is one of Faustian/Promethean values espousing a warrior-like culture of conquest. And is based firmly upon empiricism, rationality, and technology. Both Dionysian and Apollonian in Nietzschean terms. The end goal of Gnostic Fascism is the absolute downfall and destruction of the Old Order and it's replacement with a new Imperium that will be created by a figure known as Vindex within the next 200-300 years. Who was partially manifest in Adolf Hitler and was fully manifest in such myths as Kalki the avenger. Not a mere human but a GOD IN THE FLESH. Who will lead us into victory after victory and establish a totalitarian absolutist fascist dictatorship and create the Fourth Reich and lead to GALACTIC IMPERIUM! Whose main embodiment is the spaceship a combination of all these Western values and ethos into one.

The Tyranny of the Canadian Government

The Canadian government must be understood as what it is a Communist police state engineered by Zionists. Where we are forbidden freedom of speech even in private. Whilst Canadians think and are told we have so much freedom of expression this is a lie; unless it supports the current regime.

Here are things which if you publicly espouse even online peacefully offering genuine criticism even from a purely academic or entertainment purposes or even as a work of fiction ie artistic expression which are illegal. And can net you up to 5 years in prison for. The charges being a) promotion of hate and b) promotion of genocide and/or are heretical:

a) Holocaust Denial or Historical Revisionism

b) Saying anything interpreted by a third party (RCMP as example, the far-left, SJWs (Social Justice Warriors), antifascists, or state-sponsored ie CBC media/journalists) to be a racial, homophobic, transphobic, sexist, or otherwise offensive to any group besides white heterosexual males.

c) No other religion besides Islam is protected under Canadian law. Even up to the point of paying known Jihadists \$500,000 or more. Giving them a media appearance on CBC etc. Whilst individuals such as War Veterans we just don't have money to support. You can support those who maimed them or killed their comrades however.

d) A National Security Minister who is a wanted terrorist in India his home country. And whose political party the NDPs consider it racist or cultural appropriation for someone white to for example sing lyrics of a Beyonce song. NDPs don't consider the Liberals progressive enough as it stands. One of his buddies I met abroad in SE Asia and this individual was a drunken opium addict who absolutely hated whites. And called his own native Gods ie Shiva pathetic and weak etc. Also lied about military service and such. Criticizing the National Security Minister is such a taboo it cost a few military service personnel their careers.

e) Active government monitoring of people's social media especially Facebook without a search warrant or probable cause. Likewise seizing electronics such as cell phones and laptops without either.

f) Alleged foreign infiltration of CSIS (Israel I suspect as the Canadian government thoroughly pissed off the Chinese to a severe extent)

g) Criticism of Zionism -- a racially supremacist unjust political form is considered hate speech or promoting genocide. When Israelis kill Arabs en masse it's "good" in the Canadian government's eyes. To criticize this policy is to be pure evil incarnate to them.

h) Promotion and adoration of Communism in general especially figures such as Fidel Castro and requiring University students to read and study Karl Marx. Refusing to allow any sort of conservative, right-wing, etc. political ideology academically without resulting in academic suspension or failed grade.

i) Being moderately even right-wing

j) Being a male virgin or involuntarily celibate is considered ideological extremism now as well. It's more of a comedic trope than extremism.

And what happens when you get labeled a terrorist or part of a terrorist group:

- a) Shutdown and banning from all social media and payment platforms such as PayPal
- b) Denied access to cellphones and the internet
- c) Bank accounts all frozen along with any assets
- d) Denied legal access and right to due legal process
- e) Anyone who supports you in any shape or form with an income or aid employers or otherwise are considered to be aiding you and guilty as well.

I argue here for non-violent, non-extremist and non-revolutionary means of political reform. As we are absolutely 100% living in a police state. If you thought the European Union was bad you have not seen Canada. Both are really tyrannical nanny states. Canada is also in NATO and basically a USA puppet. Someone for the USA to bitch around and say yes sir too. Although we may seem to piss them off with "liberalism" truth is we both work for the same masters ie Zionists. And we serve Israel. Forward march troops! Die for a foreign country that segregates Arabs and is closed for immigration unless you are racially Jewish (an ethnic Jew not a religious one). Be a slave to it. Don't think anything different or outside of this. Or else face the cold hard prison sentence or worse.

In fact execution would be more humane than any of this! Who knows they may extradite you to some American CIA Blacksite? Anything is possible in Soviet Canuckistan.

Doctrina viri per patientiam

The objectivity of morality is deniable as primarily morality and ethical codes are humanely created not divinely inspired. However, you must arrive at the stage where you do not see things as good nor evil. To be aware of both opposites ie love/hate and know both yet go beyond them. In the truest sense love only exists in the Platonic ideal. Where one does not have an attachment to desire/lust towards the object or living entity being loved and it is unconditional in a sense. As you have a sort of knowing or empathy with it; something you can perhaps intuit within yourself. And this is where philosophy itself in a sense begins as the love (philos) of wisdom (sophia).

Existence can be apprehended it as Nature herself or itself is. As cruel, vicious, a harsh struggle for survival and so forth yet also numinous, awe-inspiring, almost spiritual and beautiful. A living organism in and of itself. With it's own life-force in a sense.

You do not need to see anyone has being a part of this or that tribe, group, race, gender, religion, etc. because quite frankly all of those are causal abstractions or not the true reality of existence. It is not because these things are offensive or off-limits. Reality itself seems to be a sort of dream or illusion created by our consciousness as a collective species but yet also something higher incomprehensible to us. A close analogy is to say reality is much like the dream of God that we are all dreaming as well. And indeed physics I believe has shown the causal universe itself to be cyclical. The Universe could be considered a sort of living being as it grows, ages, declines, and "dies" then repeats itself eternally.

I believe God is impersonal and unknowable that is to say incomprehensible to human beings. I also believe God is within everyone (know ye not that ye are Gods already? -- ie the kingdom of God is within) and also outside of us eternally. Within ourselves we can find God via a learning from adversity (pathei-mathos) which causes via alchemical (al-khemical) fire a sort of conscious evolution. And the flow of the water (azoth) of acausal energy from atazoth (primarily the closest entity we can describe as God or Allah -- who is dreaming the dream of this Cosmic reality which is both real and unreal) into our consciousness from the unconscious shadow self in Jungian terms. We can in essence become as Gods ourselves (at least in the Hellenic or Grecian sense the Pagan Gods were all very flawed beings) and then there is a transcendence or going beyond of this. While yes we are still "human beings" conventionally we are no longer consciousness at the same level of most humans. We have evolved into higher beings. And via this process the resulting creation of the lapis philosophicus and an achieving perhaps of an acausal or immortal existence. Where our consciousness upon death is preserved. There is there in some sense a union with the entity who brings the Promethean fire (i.e. Lucifer or Satan) then a transcending where we are beyond opposites and beyond adversarial roles. Dialectics and Aeonics have even become a mere toy we are uninterested in playing with. Or we can full knowing this still engage in them as a past-time. Or even do both.

This creates a type of being where there is no longer anything desired there is just the maintenance of the body. A sort of monkhood of types. Although it is incorrect to use that term. We see our desires for things ebb and flow like the clouds in the sky. We have developed a higher taste for things and have become sort of nihilistic life-affirmers without the burden of cynicism, pessimism or Schopenhauerian misanthropy.

It creates a state of both pride and joy in being one of the few humans to become fully aware as this yet also a type of pity for the rest of humanity. Primarily this all goes beyond the word or logos for words themselves limit and bind take away from the essence of non-being and existence in the raw. They enervate and lead to inaction or speculation. Spirituality must also be based (at least in the early stages) on empirical tradition -- ie time tested methods of al-chemical change towards higher evolution. These forms themselves are of course created, man-made and never sacred. They are themselves causal abstractions but lead to the abyss where the causal and acausal or non-being meet. And all the unconscious thoughts good or evil of humanity go along with it's archetypes. It is best described as the psychotic vomit or spew of humanity as a whole. And inhabited by horrific entities and the gates to the other side Sitra Ahra is guarded by 333 or the Lurker at the Threshold. A horrific meat grinder who comes as a red demon with numerous arms holding razor sharp blades which cut all your illusions and such your entire being into fragments then transforms into Cerberus -- a sort of rabid alienic wolf which causes a personal Ragnarok and is in essence Fenrir in the personal sense. Leading to destruction of the old self and creation of the new self. Your unconscious and conscious have recognized each other, unionized, separated into opposites and then the resulting new self has transcended both and this new self now inhabits the body. In the astral sense you have died and been reborn as the phoenix is.

The important sense is to know via myths, art and music we can indeed mold our own reality. Whilst we cannot turn lead to gold we can indeed become as the Archons of the Gnostics and shape, mold and control the Cosmos, Nature, our own destiny, civilizations, etc. Most cannot wake up to this for it would lead to a horrific new age of pure chaos reigning supreme. And the creation of a darkly numinous society leading to Galactic Imperium. Only the elite and the elite of the elite ie the Sinister-numen are capable. We are Homo Sol.

Much is left to be said but as said before words enervate and take away from the essence. This must be experienced. And indeed time itself no longer becomes linear while aware of it's passing and indeed limited by it in the causal. We have become neither within, above or against but outside of time and outside of all energies of influence or note. Not even enchantments can affect us. We just have become GODS. And this is no mere lie or fairytale or psychosis. We are whilst not omnipotent and still flawed as the Pagan Pantheon themselves were Dark Immortals on ourselves. As those who wait beyond the abyss. For their final day of harvest.

Falcifer-Luciferi 13 Organization, Structure & Diabolic Sinister Aims

Falcifer-Luciferi 13 is a de-centralized movement with no figureheads, no representatives, no members, and absolutely zero leadership or ideological figures. It is primarily concerned with self-development of the individual via a harsh alchemical process. Creating a new breed known as the Sinister-numen. A honorable, warrior-like, well-cultured, noble, well-disciplined and loyal soldier-philosopher. Both Dionysian and Apollonian in Nietzschean terms. The individuals who exist as we exist are beyond the causal abstractions of good and evil, opposites and above (or against) and ultimately outside of time. Therefore ultimately there is no dialectic or aeonic goals. There is merely the stage of entering the dark side ie the adversarial Baeldracian way of Chaos-Gnostic Anti-Cosmic Luciferian National Socialism in either it's non-racist or original form; or that of Sinister-Numinous Sufi Islam. Creating the entity known as the Wamphyric-Luciferian and in the early stages there is an aspect of Necroscopy to develop acausal empathy in a very heretical and caustic process via the chthonic forces of the Earth collectively called the Undead -- that is the shades, spirits, phantoms and their masters and the Undead Skeleton God & his consort and incestuous whore Our Beautiful Holy Lady of Death. As well as some elements taken from Hinduism, Buddhism and Gnosticism. As well as the Numinous Way of David Myatt.

The Temple of the Black Jihad is a nexion to the Dark Gods in particular via Falcifer the manifestation of Vindex/Kalki within the next 2-300 years. And is also a temple or church of Falcifer-Luciferi 13. It is the causal re-presentation of the acausal shapeshifting living-entity Falcifer-Luciferi 13.

Anyone may start their own Tribe, Temple, Nexion or likewise influenced or based group individually or collectively. There is no leadership structure or network in place. As there is no authority except the authority of the individual will. Not even a Code of Honor to bond them together.

FL-13 or FL 13 is true anarchism, nihilism and non-being. It is neither ideology, philosophy, way of life, religion, organization, sociopolitical form, or ideal. It simply *is*. It is a current or energy presenting via the Dark Gods and works of Aeonic Magick into the causal. However, is not concerned with political or religious forms merely the establishment of the Galactic Imperium, manifestation of Vindex and the Day of Wrath and bringing down the Dark Gods to earth. Yet this approach is left up to the individual to either choose as an Aeonic or dialectical goal but there is in essence no official Aeonic or Dialectical form. There may be suggestions based on causal abstractions but again these are not sacrosanct and can change as needed or can be not used as all if desired. It is up to the individual. As there is no master, no leader and no sort of ideological basis or bias.

The Story of Logan

Logan was a Sinister breed of the highest calibre. He was known to frequent alleyways at late nights preying upon individuals he considered to be sick and twisted. Deserving of justice. Such individuals no one would miss primarily and everyone would say they got what they deserved.

One such individual he was sizing up had recently killed an initiate of his Sinister Tribe who was undertaking the role of Islamist for insight and to build personal character. To live in a way of life opposite to the one he had known. This individual was also known to think himself a hard man and make numerous YouTube videos dressing up in black robes and saying Satanic prayers. Somehow or another he was released on bail and awaiting trial for this grisly crime. And Logan's crew had been blamed for the action due to their heretical support of such political forms as National-Socialism.

Logan felt honour bound and duty bound towards his fallen comrade. He had also gained intel via a female member who used pictures from her days in Seven Grade that this individual was into young girls. And actively tried to groom them online. And primarily one of these young girls was too frightened to point him out in court so he was released again scott-free.

This individual also had the habit of driving drunk or under the influence of drugs; sometimes both. And had caused a serious injury in a car crash injuring a War Veteran who already was maimed and suffering from PTSD. His own family was disgusted by him. And he most certainly had no real friends or relationships. Perhaps if things hadn't progressed he would have had Sinister Potential and they could have given him a shoulder to lean on. To correct his mistakes before too late.

However as Logan crept in the shadows behind him this was no longer possible. The individual wearing of all things black sunglasses at night with a military-style buzzcut (himself being considered unsuitable for service physically and mentally) and scruffy facial fuzz. He stopped to turn around.

"This is for killing my best mate you wanker!", Logan seethed connecting his brass knuckled fist to his jaw. The man stepped back and Logan roundhouse kicked him in the liver. He had learned how to deal a blow which would rupture the liver. Internally the individual's liver ruptured. They suffered a knockout but were still conscious.

Logan spat on his bleeding face as he walked away causally putting his hands into the pockets of his leather jacket.

Later he would be found this man who murdered for sport and had become prey himself. Rushed to the hospital but expiring soon after due to internal damage. They blamed the attack on a mugging gone wrong with a baseball bat or other instrument.

In essence there is only everlasting fire and a flow of azoth from the dream of atazoth who is timeless sociopathic intelligence waking up to end the universe then going back asleep. Sumerians knew atazoth who is primarily male as tiamat Hindus as krsna and Muslims as Allah. The Jews created false god of yahweh and others. They knew the secret of immortality but due to greed failed spiritually

Lucifer was himself the protector of Rome but primarily this is legends fronts of the actual mythos which is more horrifying. The gods and other entities are imaginary but created in the abyss which is the psychic vomit of consciousness of whole of humanity and hence horrific entities emerge. And you were correct about the lurker at the threshold

He is a red demon with swords many arms who turns into a rabid many eyed wolf ie cerebrus in a sense but also as fenrir individual Ragnarok

People will see me as too insane to primarily follow so our form will be protected as governments will take years to figure anything out by then it'd be too late anyways

The O9A almost had it right but got lost in their own myths. The truth is there is nothing but timeless evil. But timeless evil is itself beautiful and a sight to behold.

I'll die in combat via that become Falcifer and present Vindex who will conquer China as America falls into a barren wasteland and Canada turns into a Viking settlement of sorts

Much of the world itself will burn into Cinders but especially America whose inhabitants will suffer for Jewry

I am the black messiah and I am a false prophet

"Sons of the Serpent"

Looks like there is a new Dreccian tribe but operating as a (possibly White NS & Hispanic) 1%er Outlaw MC (Motorcycle Club)? With alleged ties to Houston, Texas, Western Canada (most likely Alberta) and Atlantic Canada (home of Jon Skinner the alleged individual behind the Dark Gnosis pen name originally). They seem engaged in security services for call girls and other sex workers as well as the trafficking of methamphetamine ie crystal methamphetamine or ice. Jon Skinner was allegedly an addict or user of meth. And had a misogynistic t-shirt which said "Smoke Meth, Beat Whores & Hail Satan". It was thrown out of court however he was alleged to have beaten his ex-girlfriend Hurricane Cori (a sex worker and former stripper -- who is by the way at large with warrants for her arrest out), broken into her home and then proceeded to force her into sexual acts. With her allegations that he said "suck my dick bitch". The judge threw it out because Ms Peterpaul (Hurricane Cori's legal last name) was presumed intoxicated (drunk -- as she was a known alcoholic) and could not keep her story straight. She also proceeded to threaten violence towards Mr. Skinner's legal defense attorney. A most beautiful mature lady who had the most darling outfit in court. Very nice jewelry and rings as well. And very professional and of course very attractive. She was taken out of court numerous times due to being disruptive in general, using vulgar language and overall throwing a tantrum a toddler would throw.

The poor lady who was Mr. Skinner's attorney had to be escorted out of the building to ensure her safety. Needless to say Mr. Skinner walked out of court a free man that day. Having served his time for damage to property, possession of a weapon in a public meeting and numerous court breaches -- he simply would disobey whatever tyrannical conditions were placed upon him and spent time in and out of remand. This source I hear is none other than a gentleman police officer who wishes to remain anonymous. And acted very honorably towards Mr. Skinner. Of course this is all hypothetical here as none of it is verifiable. It is speculation.

However, even Mr. Skinner's mother I am told said "that bitch got what was coming to her". I am told no one has taken Ms. Peterpaul's side, however, am told that all assault charges were dropped as they were in self-defense. That is to say she got exactly what she deserved.

I am Andrea Mayweather reporting with the New Sinister Times, this year of Fyen 133, 31st of March.

A Rejection of Occultism

[April 1st, 2022](#)

I am no longer interested in the occult or the Sinister. I find that most of the occult is “junk science” or infiltrated by peripheral individuals, frauds, pretenders and other assorted loser nobodies. And in fact this is the case with the Sinister itself now.

The truth of the matter is no occultist anymore is interested in genuine knowledge or learning. They are concerned merely with amassing a collection of books written by those who do not have any real genuine knowledge or understanding of the occult. These individuals give themselves lofty titles and amass a following of intellectually stunted lemmings. You only have to take a cursory glance at subreddits such as /r/LeftHandPath, /r/occult and /r/Satanism to see it in action.

These individuals are at best obsessed with External Magick — or magick which causes results in alignment with individual desires. The problem with External Magick is that for one it is supposed to be a stage that lasts for at maximum 1-2 years. With the individual practicing Hermetic or solo Magick or Magick with a suitable partner ie most cases their individual lover. Who they then form a Satanic temple with and run for a duration of 6-12 months and this individual then goes on to undertake the Rite of Internal Adept. After that, the temple they’ve been running is either defunct or left in the hands of someone they guide. The temple can become a nexion and be kept for some aeonic or suprapersonal purpose as well as to guide aspirants along the original Hebdomian way. However, I believe there is a causal lifespan associated with whatever temple is being run. Maybe I am incorrect. However, the issue is with this there are a) no women who are genuinely interested in Satanism, the Sinister or the occult — and when they are it is usually even less than what male occultists are into and b) there is no one alive today who would want to run and form a Satanic temple even if they were given the role of Temple Master. No one wants any the following: a) guidance, b) to run/join a temple, and c) to do anything with their life worthwhile.

Ask anyone a few key occult questions and they’ll act like they are irrelevant or boring. Yet they will continue to claim to be advanced, an adept or a practitioner of the occult. When they are neither of these. They are what they are those who like to play pretend, dress-up and most of the time just be an armchair keyboard warrior. Failures along the occult path in my opinion are those such as Michael Ford.

It does not truly matter anymore to me because I am now pursuing the numinous instead of the occult. In particular the Sinister-numinous and developing my own personal philosophy. I would prefer to be left alone by everyone. I view you all as what you are braying asses online who are intoxicated by Nazarene morals, Cultural Marxism/Communism, Zionism, Judaism and Holocaustianity.

I do not need anyone besides myself and my gentle, kind and caring wife who is kindly helping me translate some works of David Myatt. Most of the occult scene, left-hand path scene and Satanism scene is as scary and Sinister as the trashy Disney film Halloweentown. I laugh at all of you pathetic weaklings from my pedestal. I curse you all to rot in hell. I hope you sincerely die and writhe. The only place for you is in the ground. And I will piss on your grave when that day comes.

Requiescat in Pace

Jon Skinner – The Terranovian Terror

The False Acquisition of Satanism By Anton LaVey

Source of my criticism: <https://ia802809.us.archive.org/23/items/the-satanic-bible/the-satanic-bible.pdf>

The Satanism of Anton LaVey is concerned only with materialism and Ayn Rand-esqe philosophy. It is incorrectly thought to be Nietzschean or Darwinian it is in face neither. And I will use sources throughout this work to totally disprove LaVey. And the fact that Anton LaVey is himself not a Satanist and never was. This article will be controversial. And no one will ever want to read it. So I suggest now for your own sake you close this tab and go to a website more fitting for you such as Reddit. Where those who do not know instruct those who do not do.

From the introduction in the laughably titled mediocre work *The Satanic Bible* by Anton Lavey we see that he identifies Satanism primarily as based on the pleasure principle. That whatever nets you more or the most "pleasures of the flesh" primarily through sex-pleasure is morally justified or correct. He wanted to form a Satanic temple primarily to acquire sex pleasure or to let others obtain sexual pleasure. While this is neither good nor evil -- except in the moralizing Nazarene sense -- this is not especially Satanic in and of itself. You could in essence form a brothel and achieve the same aims. Why does it need to be labelled Satanism?

Continuing on here LaVey did not believe in any type or sort of Magick, the metaphysical or the occult. He was a materialistic atheist who openly admitted all his rituals were quackery done to entertain his followers and the media. So he was entirely a fraudulent individual and a charlatan who somehow or another quite to controversy attracted a mass following of people motivated or stimulated by sex desire and perhaps some by an interest in the occult. However, they were not given genuine instruction in the occult or anything else of that nature because by virtue of Anton LaVey not believing in the paranormal, occult, etc. he could not offer it. How could he? He openly admits he is a fraud!

If you are aware of anything then let me say that Anton LaVey's interest in the Church of Satan was strictly from that of a monetary and artistic viewpoint. Again another case of the Magian Shylock in action[1]. And I quote here: *And then LaVey shared some surprising news with the agents: His role as the head of the church was all a charade. Most of the church's followers, he said, were "fanatics, cultists, and weirdos," the records show. "[H]is interest in the Church of Satan is strictly from a monetary point of view," the agents noted, "and spends most of his time furnishing interviews, writing material, and lately has become interested in photography."*

There is also evidenced much if not all of Anton LaVey's lifestory was an exaggeration to attract followers or inspire mystique or a following. This is noted by journalist Lawrence Wright and later confirmed by his own estranged daughter[2][3]. The prologue of the Satanic Bible is mostly a paraphrase or interpretation of Ayn Rand's philosophy. They may be original however but the influence is clear.

Much of the first part of the work ie *The Book of Satan* is merely a plagiarized version of *Might is Right* edited to be politically corrected in a sense. Or to at least remove any racial and anti-Jewish portions. As well as a focus on indulgence, lust, and so on. Primarily there is no quest for self-excellence, self-knowledge or Faustian forbidden knowledge. It is primarily espoused that Satanism while opposing law and order (something LaVey himself did not live by) and rejecting all other religions and constructs by human beings as flawed is primarily about satisfying the sexual and pleasurable desires in whatever manner you desire. Insofar as it does not harm other individuals. Attempting to rectify the amorality there were added 9 Satanic Sins. Resulting in a fairly confusing and not rationally based but morally based philosophy. Anything that causes harm or hurt to other individuals or society is seen as wrong. Which is a contradiction to rejecting morality, religion, laws and order. So it is a pseudo-moral code to follow. Based on primarily getting as much money, sex and other resources as you want but at the expense of others but without using any sort of violence to do so except in self-defense and of course must be done legally. This really reminds one of the ethos of the Babylonian Talmud.

Here for the most part whilst not complete I outline why I reject LaVeyian Satanism as a form. While there is some genuinely good material in the Satanic Book such statements as "human sacrifice is incompatible with Satanism" shows that it is mostly a pseudo-Satanic text. With some genuine understanding of Satanism but mostly should be seen as an introductory text to not be taken seriously. And as a way of life it seems rather clique and juvenile. LaVey himself says -- correctly here -- most of his followers were weird anti-social loser nobodies who cannot be taken seriously. They were just there to satisfy his own individual personal needs and desires. So if there was any real Satanist in the Church of Satan ever then it must be seen as Anton LaVey himself. Whilst obviously a charlatan and sly type of person I genuinely admire such a clever scheme. And correctly such peripheral individuals were used as they should be used. Couldn't have happened to a sweeter bunch given how most of them are. However, it did lead to the creation of a stock of weaklings that perhaps LaVey himself would have seen as pathetic or as a good way to make a quick buck off of. Again not incorrectly because such individuals are pathetic losers. If they were real Satanists they wouldn't feel the need to join groups such as CoS but would start their own for the same purposes. Get bored with it and move on in life.

However there is no real suprapersonal noble, honorable or beautiful goal in CoS Satanism. It is lacking in the numinous and also lacking in the Sinister. So for this reason you must naturally consider it pseudo-Satanism and consider LaVey himself a charlatan. As he was not a magus or adept in the occult sense. Perhaps on some level an External Adept but not on the level of the Internal Adept, Master and Grandmaster.

There was no genuine real world evil, no concept of Aeonics or suprapersonal goals, no genuine guidance of students, it was run for profit -- verifiable, no emphasis on individual self-development, etc. It only got big due to attracting controversy and the counterculture of the 60s -- which was primarily a Magian psy-op to begin with.

References:

[1]

And then LaVey shared some surprising news with the agents: His role as the head of the church was all a charade. Most of the church's followers, he said, were "fanatics, cultists, and weirdos," the records show. "[H]is interest in the Church of Satan is strictly from a monetary point of view," the agents noted, "and spends most of his time furnishing interviews, writing material, and lately has become interested in photography."

<https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2020/01/12/fbi-satan-mobplot-kill-ted-kennedy-097180>

[2]

There is for example zero evidence LaVey ever worked as a pianist or was in a circus as a boy.

Wright, Lawrence – "It's Not Easy Being Evil in a World That's Gone to Hell", Rolling Stone, September 5, 1991: 63–68, 105–16.

[3]

Schreck, Zeena and Nikolas. "[Anton LaVey: Legend and Reality](#)". *churchofsatan.org*. Retrieved August 8, 2021

Alun Bearach

Falcifer-Luciferi 13, Temple of the Black Jihad nexion

Genuine External Magick

External Magick is just supposed to be abandoned after a certain stage. And yet most do not abandon it for some reason. They continue to create and invent rituals which most of them do not do. And nor do they know what they are doing to begin with. So what they get is a bunch of pseudo-intellectual junk science bullshit which they mix and match to try and achieve some personal goal -- most of the time it's money, sex, or a curse/death spell on an enemy.

If you want the truth then it is very grim indeed and not very soft or comforting for those who need to believe in delusions. The truth is contrary to what skeptics claim that yes indeed Magick does itself and it is verifiable empirically. However, the entities you are working with both do and do not exist. They are archetypes of certain symbols or representations of things such as forces of Nature.

For example Nythra should be understood to be the energies flowing from the Abyss into the causal to enact acts of acausal terror. It is also and you can verify here even within certain mythologies a reference to the nameless void between the abyss and the causal universe. The abyss being primarily where the causal meets the acausal and beyond the gates of the abyss is the acausal universe. Where collectively a species of entity dwells known as the Dark Gods. And who Satan is a earth-bound representative for. Satan himself is very real. However, he is a shapeshifting entity whose true form is that of shapeless chaos which may or may not be known as Atazoth. He does not take a real physical body or have a real depiction. For Satan manifests himself as Islamic Jihad, National-Socialism both in it's racist and non-racist form, untamed wilderness, chaos, Faustian knowledge, self-excellence, self-overcoming, transgression against law and order, lawlessness, heresy and other similar things. And yes indeed in amorality itself. Satan only takes physical form in the causal via individuals but is indeed separate from both. The darkness within and without.

The energies of the astral shell of the earth are Chthonic and are where all the shades of the dead lurk and prowl. They are presided over by the Undead Gods whose infiltration into the causal is very caustic. It causes the causal to melt away and bleed into the acausal which then melts away the causal. To put yourself into the death current and engage in practices such as Wamphyrism to speed up this harsh alchemical change process. Which has nothing to do with childish fantasies about Vampires the media portrays. Our Dark Mother is a Vampire herself and she spawns numerous other she-demons who prey on the hubris of males.

However this relates more to Internal Magick on an esoteric level. So I will not discuss it in depth here. What I will discuss is genuine black External magick. As there is no such thing as White Magick or Magick done for anything other than personal aims when it comes to External Magick. Healing someone ultimately comes from your own selfish desires for that person to be well or not die. External Magick is Magick done for a personal set aim or goal.

You need to a set personal goal or aim expressed in a simple not complex visualization or statement. That is very specific and one that you must personally believe is possible to achieve. If it's something like I will win a million dollars in the lottery then it will probably not work because of how much doubt you have. And there is only so much energy which can be generated or created or at least accessed by an individual who is an Initiate or Neonate. However, yes we can control reality to a certain degree (ie we cannot turn rocks to gold) with our minds. We just need the appropriate forms. The form may be

musical, artistic, hermetic ritual or ceremonial ritual. Ceremonial ritual is by its nature more powerful because there are more individuals involved. However, if someone does not want or truly desire their personal goal to be accepted (or a person in a ceremonial group doesn't) then it will either not happen or have a diminished result. Sometimes it is helpful to invoke a particular God or force of Nature.

However, there is no need for banishing rituals, circles or any sort of procurement for exorcism. Merely when done say it is finished. Prepared yourself for the working if possible in the timeframe of a week minimizing sleep and food leading up to the ritual. Dress yourself appropriately ie in clothing used for workings only and it helps to take a ritual bath prior. Afterwards change into normal clothes and if needed take a bath again -- not in that order of course. Sometimes workings can take years to manifest. Some workings will manifest then die off so you will see the peak or apex of it and then the decline or death of it.

However mostly here that is the secret of External Magick. Archetypes and influences of the stars and planetary spheres help but that again does not fully matter in workings. In fact it can be a hindrance to genuine workings because you have doubt and keep thinking things over too much. External Magick is primarily and I use this term loosely a right brain activity. It is not like science. It is more art. Doubt and lack of desire will interfere. And if there is not any sort of physical and mental exhaustion after then you haven't put the work in. The more impressive the ritual is to your mind or others then the more likely it is to work. Colors, music, sound, smells, and so on can be employed all together for this. However it cannot be a sensory overload on you. Just enough to impress the mind, and open the channels to the proper archetype or god you are working with -- for the most part again even this part is not needed in my opinion.

If there is no doubt or no belief then there is no Magick.

In Praise of Woman

Nothing is a more dangerous plaything than a woman. And whilst men assume via physical strength mostly they have a monopoly upon cruelty; it is in essence the woman who holds this title. Many incorrectly assume that I am some sort of misogynist, sexist or incel. Nothing could be further from the truth. And my success or lack of success with women romantically and sexually is my private personal business between me and God. I have no comment to make on my personal affairs in that regard.

In fact I argue that woman is more evolutionary than man. A woman gave birth to civilization and it is women who give birth to conquerors. It is not the man who shapes civilization often by force via *kampf und krieg* it is the woman. And nothing can ever exist which is as beautiful as the female form. Only in Nature is there an imitation of the beauty of woman. There is something awe-inspiring and numinous about a beautiful woman. Something which would cause you to step on your own mother to bed such a matron and crown her queen of your entire existence. And when other males cause harm to such a woman it is your natural instinct to destroy them even at the cost of your own life.

Unfairly men have shackled the woman for centuries so she could restrain her inane sexuality. For there is nothing conducive to prudence except in cases where a woman desires to be the servant of males. An untamed, wild, and fierce female would choose whomever she pleased to pleasure her. And naturally she would choose the apex males who are shown to emulate or capture her beauty. And yet it is female psychology to be both Madonna and whore. Often hiding this behind the civilized veneer of a smile.

The natural state of a woman is rule as a queen from a throne of skulls. To be a reflection of the black sun and the Sinister moon. Woman is the bringer of eternal life. To be crone and whore. To be hag and beauteous maiden. We men are your faithful children. We wash your lotus feet with blood our obscene queens. And you bless us with your presence. For it is only women who are the initiators and open the gates within and without in a man. Be as nun and prostitute. Come as the icy winds of death themselves underneath the fingernail crescent moon.

Algar Black of Falcifer-Luciferi 13/Temple of the Black Jihad

Drowning My Sorrows

[April 3rd, 2022](#)

I am tired of writing genuinely I just write because I have no other current hobby or past-time. I spend most of my days drowning in my sorrow. Contemplating when or if I should commit suicide. Working a job I resent that is harsh physical labor, 12 hour days, and 6-7 days a week. With no end in sight at all to any of my pains. Even though I work very hard with barely any free time I still do not get paid enough to support myself. That's sort of a lie as I make enough to scrape by. Although I have lived in poverty severe enough I had to go 2-3 days a week without food. And when I did have food it was instant noodles, bread or canned food.

I don't know why I even try anymore. What's the point of all this? I'm one of the most hated and infamous people in the world. I have only met a handful of people in my life who genuinely liked me. I can't write about anything positive because nothing in my life is positive. Just frustrated and fed up with all of this.

I think if it wasn't for the genuine raw positive emotion and happiness people would feel with my death I would do it now. And I don't have the means to commit suicide right now.

I wonder about all the happy people who have real nice lives and have no idea about all of this. My only way to drown my sorrow is the bottom of a beer glass, liquor bottle, or other intoxicants. And when I run out of that it's back to facing harsh reality as it is.

How can I ever get past over all of this? Somehow I must learn to pull myself above this so I can triumph. My life is full of empty promises and broken dreams. I'm tired of working these dead end jobs. I'd rather be back in prison so I can just get some rest.

No one reads my stuff or even cares about so why do I even bother? I don't know I guess I just need an outlet and feeling of belonging. My life is eternal torment and pain. I'm a dark soul.

Suicide Ideation

I think quite often a lot about ending my life. And wonder if death is the answer for me. If I should indeed go out on my own terms and kill myself. The problem is that no one cares about me or what I say or do. I'm an irrelevant, peripheral and pathetic individual who is a pedantic fool in desperate need of recognition writing articles containing word salad. So when I say I want to die just know I am not lying; yes I want to die.

I sometimes wonder with all the death threats I get if some day if I will wake up with someone standing over me with a knife who would slit my throat and do the honors for me. I primarily haven't killed myself yet because on some level I hang onto delusional hope that it will get better.

Everyone hates me and the thing is I hate myself the most. I keep wondering and questioning why me? Can someone else for one day just feel like I do? And can someone read my writings and understand them for once? However, no one will ever understand them nor care about them. I am irrelevant, mediocre, physically unremarkable and a mental midget.

I'll always be on my own and although I get lonely a lot I prefer to be alone because most people cannot nor will not get me. They all act like they understand but they do not. And because I am not far-left, not Christian, and anti-Zionist I am despised by everyone.

I won't be around for forever so they shouldn't need concern themselves. I just wish I could die like a legend but I cannot because I am a pathetic life failure and that's all I'll ever be.

Why Does Everybody Hate Me?

April 2nd, 2022

I just never understand why everyone hates me. I suppose it must be because I am an unlikable person by nature. There has never been much good said about me in my life. All I've heard from most people is that I am lazy, undisciplined, ugly, stupid, untalented, weird, weak mentally and physically, childish, irresponsible and just anything you can imagine negative I've been called it. Mostly online and anonymously by people. However, also face to face by people.

So I am giving up on caring for humanity anymore and not particularly caring which way civilization ends up. Whether for good or bad because I think if it got too bad I could always just kill myself. And you know most people encourage me to commit suicide. They say that I am the most inferior person they have ever met. That there is nothing redeeming about me and never was.

How do I act in person maybe you wonder? Well I am mostly a quiet individual I barely open my mouth because whenever I do open my mouth people disagree or criticize whatever I say. So I have learned to shut the fuck up. And because people say I have a speech impediment or comical voice which is both untrue. I have only heard this from a few individuals. I do not talk high-pitched or anything I consider funny. I have a very deep monotone voice and am softly spoken. However, I am not shy or timid. I just prefer to shut up rather than deal with the dross of humanity.

I have no desire to answer any other criticism because you can't say anything further to me and that also it is too frequent and too reoccurring. I'm too often attacked verbally and again mostly online. So I am not really interested in guiding anyone because no one wants my guidance to begin with. No one wants to hear my side of things. No one wants to offer anything in return either. They just expect me to tell them what they want to hear and go on their merry way.

I no longer desire to have an important destiny to fulfill but I intuit that was maybe just a delusion. Or maybe I did have at some point an important destiny to fulfill. However, just due to other people I cannot achieve it. I no longer believe in any dreams, hopes, goals, etc.

Really who the fuck are some of these people to say all this? However, who cares no one has a single fuck to give about me to begin with. People are either apathetic to me or malevolent. I have nothing and no one except myself. And I am self-satisfied with that. Most people are happy to be mediocre loser nobodies working jobs they hate anyways. So who am I to take that away from people?

It's just all pointless anyways. I'm better off alone.

To Live Is To Suffer

April 3rd, 2022

Nothing is real in this life besides pain and suffering. There is no escaping it; for life itself is a mere obstacle. And there is so much adversity to face in life. And every moment is a fleeting moment of time which you can never get back. The times of sand are always falling. And yet so much of life is an effort to overcome boredom. There is nothing to be grateful for in being born. Existence must be some sort of cosmic accident. Where does all this pain and suffering come from in life?

We can only try to drown out the incessant suffering that life brings. There is only death, sickness, misery, old age, and other miseries in life. And what of God? If God was benevolent he would not make us all suffer so much. And punish us with hellfire should we for a second disobey or go against him. We engage in essence in peripheral activities which do not matter. Nothing in life that we do is heroic, courageous, honourable, and so on. If it were we would not have such a diseased society full of decay, moral degeneracy and decadence.

We can try to overcome this but at present there is no way to get past any of this. We can only cope with the sufferings that life brings. If I had one wish I would wish for an end to this Cosmic nightmare. This horrific reality we live in full of suffering and pain. With no end in sight to come for any of us except the cold embrace of the crypt.

The thought of suicide gets me through the day most of the time. For I know if things get worse or keep getting worse for me I can always choose to end my life and thereby alleviate my suffering.

I think one of the ways we can truly help alleviate the true suffering we all go through in life is by love. Not the abstract impersonal love of humanity. However, the numinous and warm love between a man and a woman (as an example here I do not care if it is between man and man or woman and woman). Love is one of the few ways we can truly be happy on earth. And yet what do most marriages and relationships bring? More pain and suffering. We pain and suffer when we lose love. Sex alleviates some of this suffering via in it's more numinous form when two people truly love each other. Or as a means of carnal pleasure to take our minds off of things.

For this reason woman must truly be considered one of men's prized objects of worship in life. Yet woman herself is a very cruel mistress. Most women are unconcerned with most men. However, it is always a constant thought on the mind of a man. Finding a woman to alleviate his loneliness and suffering. Particularly one who is of a noble character, intelligent and beautiful. He can idealize woman and be let down most harshly.

The snow fell one Winter's day as I walked through the streets seeing all the empty uncaring faces. The traffic of cars screeching tires, honking horns and drivers yelling vulgarities at each other. Laughing to my own self as I thought this world is so cold and uncompassionate. It is like the Winter herself. However, unlike the Winter which brings the warmth and freshness of

Spring this society will never bring anything more noble, more beautiful, more honourable, and anything else.

I won't allow myself happiness. Happiness is a lie. An illusion. I won't trust anyone ever again neither. Everytime I trust someone I am let down so fully and remarkably I cannot help but admire their sociopathic engineering. So darkly numinous are such individuals. Works of death are so often works of art.

At one time I had the love I always wanted and desired. I found it with a beautiful mature lady. One who was part mother to me. I was irresponsible with her heart, her feelings and broke her heart into pieces like a vase shattering upon a concrete floor. She told me how can I piece myself back together again now after what you did? You think it is easy for me. I can just love you again so simply and continue like nothing had happened? I ran my fingers through her dark hair looking deeply into her tear-filled dark eyes. I had no answers for her.

I came home from work one day and she was no longer there. I screamed and cried. I threw furniture around and broke it. I just collapsed on the floor gasping for air slamming my fist into the ground. Asking God himself why he would give me such deep love only to take it away. I swallowed as many pain pills and liquor as I could. Hoping I would never wake up to this miserable life my selfishness had engineered.

Instead much like a nightmare I woke up in the ER room with an IV dripping into my vein to sustain me. The nurse said "what was it you were trying to achieve here sir? You almost expired." I had no answers. Still shirtless I removed the IV drip and took my belongings and staggered out on to the street. I'm surprised they didn't attempt to detain me nor call the police. The night's air was so cold and refreshing in another time would I have her around my arm walking down the street. With her head resting on my shoulder. Laughing and talking, dreaming about our future together and anxiously worrying about saving our money.

She walked away here and spread her wings like an angel to fly away from all this. I prayed she would come back everyday with tears streaming down my face. Often screaming on top of my lungs into my pillow until my voice would go hoarse and into a whisper. And then I became cold, and numb to the pain. My heart went cold as ice. And I returned to my cruel, uncaring and selfish ways. As I had always done.

For I had already sold my soul to the devil long ago. And the one thing I needed was to leave my conscience behind ridden and weighed down by guilt and so desperately searching for pity. I constantly lost my remorse and guilt for my actions like I always have.

And then again what soul did I have to ever sell to the devil?

~ **Alun Bearach, 133 yF** ~

In Defense of the Order of the Sinister Moon

Prior to reading this article I would like individuals to grasp that the Order of the Sinister Moon is now defunct, and all writings should be seen from a purely academic and historical purpose. And as such the liminal work *Blitzkrieg: A Swift And Ruthless Guide to the Order of the Sinister Moon* should be seen as what it was. However, it is necessary to clear up some criticisms offered.

A nexion that (i) is sinister (ii) satanic in the Christian sense (iii) promotes national socialism (iv) promotes the exoteric interpretation of culling (v) promotes liber azerate (vi) involves alcohol or drugs (vii) uses words like undead to whom offers are made (viii) misuses foreign words (ix) promotes pseudo-militaristic training (x) encourages criminality (xi) leaves out the esoteric part of the sinister stage of the 7fw (xii) accelerationism and desiring chaos for no reason. I've never seen that before.

Criticism (I) - Satanic in the Nazarene Sense or Christian Sense

This is untrue the Satanism of the Order of Sinister Moon which I will call OSM from now on was based on (a) the Satanism as espoused by the O9A in such now (defunct or unnecessary?) works as *Hysteron Proteron*, *The Black Book of Satan*, et al. As well as the old O9A work *Nexion: A Guide to Sinister Strategy*. And (b) the anti-cosmic chaos-gnostic Satanism of the now defunct as well Misanthropic Luciferian Order/Temple of the Black Light. Culling was encouraged from both the old-O9A point of view of Social Darwinism or aiding human evolution or Aeonics. It was never designed to be from the point of view as murder for sport nor pleasure.

Criticism (II) - Promotes National Socialism

This is both true and untrue. Primarily the promotion here was of Ethical Non-Racist National-Socialism of Reichsfolk, Anarchism, and/or old Third-Reich based National Socialism -- which yes was initially "racist" or more Germanic or Nordic supremacist until it evolved to be a continuation of the Hellenic civilization. As we note from individuals such as Leon Degrelle and Adolf Hitler himself true National Socialism is non-racist. And in fact the use of National Socialism itself was derived from the work *Beyond the Dialectic* by Rachael Stirling which was a huge influence on my thinking. At present this work can be found here: <https://archive.org/details/beyond-exeatic-omega9alpha-v1>. The Order of the Sinister Moon became Falcifer-Luciferi 13. A separate but O9A-influenced "organization". Which can be considered the sister or more likely darkly-numinous daughter of the mature lady of the O9A.

Criticism (III) - Promotes Liber Azerate

Yes this is true, however, this is because the Misanthropic Luciferian Order was indeed an O9A influenced organization. Which had and still has it's own Outlaw MC group the Werewolf Legion. So they were doing the Dreccian gang stuff before Chloe Ortega ever put pen to paper on such things. And also organized a real life Satanic temple where real-life human cullings were planned. Likewise were investigated by Swedish police. I fail to see why the O9A recognizes such organizations as the Tempel ov Blood yet does not pay proper credence or attention to the Misanthropic Luciferian Order. So this was done to make them aware of it.

Criticism (IV) - Involves Drugs and/or Alcohol

This again is not true. I merely suggested in my writings that if someone who was taught from birth that drugs, alcohol and sex were off-limits should defiantly and heretical indulge themselves. Not in the sense of an alcoholic, drug addict or sexual deviant.

Criticism (V) - Promotes pseudo-militaristic training

On some level the OSM was designed to be paramilitary. This is mostly from my own days spent as an Infantry soldier. I think here it was implied to be some sort of false thing taken from the military. Outside of an actual combat deployment I lived, breathed and bled the military. And were it none for the alleged FBI informant I would today still be military. This is on some level insulting to me.

Final Words

The OSM was based on a way of living I lived for 15 years. Until which point I overcame such causal abstractions as National Socialism in even it's non-racist form. It would indeed lead to individuals (a) being within time and then via (b) pathei-mathos coming to the stage of being against or above time. If you indeed only knew. However, you cannot know because you do not know me personally. Instead rather un-empathetically you state like many others I am some sort of fraud, pretender or failure. It is a verified fact that outside of (a) finding a suitable Satanic lover -- which is more of a masturbatory fantasy than a reality on anyone's part no woman is interested in O9A-style "old school" Satanism outside of that 1% which still are unwilling to do any tangible real life real world deeds like most men mind you but still true, (b) running and organizing a Satanic temple -- again due to the lack of following or followers not without trying on my part for a long, long duration of causal time (10+ years at least), (c) constructing the Star Game in basic or advanced form -- something which indeed I need to correct and am going to correct, (d) spending 3-6 months in the wilderness bereft of human contact -- again something I am planning to correct, and (e) culling -- although I have indeed culled via External Magick. Indeed I have lived and followed both personal and Aeonic insight roles. Lived exeatically and criminally on the razor's edge. Spent time in and out of prison. And too numerous, numerous other things.

If you must know originally the "Dark Gnosis" stuff started as a front for the Tempel ov Blood (ToB) whereupon I was revoked membership for ultimately taking Chloe Ortega's side. Whereupon later I learned the alleged FBI informant had not only snitched on others but my person as well. It evolved then into the Order of the Sinister Moon and then due to misunderstanding and confusion on part I erroneously assumed role of "Outer Representative of the O9A". And also a sort of Sinister jape really whereupon individuals were tested and failed to grasp this. Also neither I nor the individual I worked with wished or desired some sort of silly war with the O9A or to usurp power. Yet the "official O9A.org" website is ran or operated by Brett Stevens -- someone who is not even O9A in the older sense ie neither the new Hebdomian way, the Baeldracian way, the original Sevenfold Way, nor Rounwytha or Rounning. Likewise Chloe Ortega herself showed her true colors. Which for the sake of brevity I will not go into too much. A long story short as they is the OSM was as much Chloe's idea as mine. Although she operated rather Sinisterly behind the curtains and was offered to be the "Grand Mistress" or "Temple Mistress" etc of the organization. Although most certainly not out of some sexual attraction or romantic love. Ladies need to watch themselves around me as I tend to swoop in much

like a hawk, however, I even myself told Chloe to not engage in flirtatious behaviors. As I did not grasp she was a lesbian or married initially I assumed this was some sort of jape on her part to allure males in.

The OSM was indeed originally by myself and Chloe to be a synthesis of the ToB and the O9A and also to provide dialectic to the O9A in the Sinister sense. As I was unwilling even as a ex-member to turn coat on my old comrades and either (a) usurp power or (b) create a "new ToB". Even when I warned Chloe about such things as potentially unsafe or dangerous to her person as well she most stubbornly continued to express such statements as "I want the ToB to take over the O9A". And then who became one of the writers on the O9A.org website? The alleged FBI informant himself under the moniker Clarice claiming incorrectly and most likely knowingly and falsely to be a member of Patagonia Nexion -- said individuals have no knowledge of who this "Clarice" is. And further anon both Mrs. Ortega and the alleged FBI informant continued to not only mock me but lie about me to antifascists openly and publicly online.

If you want to see my newer works then I suggest reading such PDFs as these:

<https://archive.org/details/to-live-is-to-suffer>

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falcifer-vol-i>

<https://archive.org/details/doctrina-viri-per-patientiam>

<https://archive.org/details/the-tyranny-of-the-canadian-government>

<https://archive.org/details/rejection-of-the-occult>

Summary

The OSM was a "Satanic" organization yes or claimed to be a "Sinister nexion" of the O9A. However, it evolved into the separate "daughter/sister" *anarchic kollektive* of Falcifer-Luciferi 13 which is neither Sinister, Satanic, violent, extremist, does not promote culling, etc. However, yes we indeed desire independence. My own person yes I intend to follow the original Sevenfold Way as much as possible -- sometimes out of order of the spheres -- but this is due to my own personal *wyrde* itself. I cannot create from thin air an idealized "Aryan waifu whose a Satanic mistress" nor all these sorts of Sinister acolytes. Nor am I white supremacist or racist. Anything I say relating to that is merely politically incorrect jokes that even a black person would find funny and perhaps have a few dabs back at me. And we'd just laugh as friends about it all. Point to someone whose who African-Americans have called *my n-word* to in the O9A? Point to someone else who lived in Southeast Asia particularly Vietnam for 3 months and had an interracial marriage. Or whose primary lovers have been Asian, black, Hispanic or mixed race? Primarily due to the ignoble White Hordes of Homo Hubris behaviors of "white" women who are most definitely not Aryan. A sanskrit word meaning noble blood.

So this should be seen as what it was: a group operation by me and Chloe to provide dialectic to the O9A and offer an umbrella for ToB and O9A to stand under. As well as it's own independent nexion. Now it is merely evolved into Falcifer-Luciferi 13. And underwent it's own "spring" and alchemical change albeit at a hellishly fast rate. FL-13 itself will in due time become merely a pre-Christian Pagan, Islamic, Buddhist, Vaisnavist and Nihilistic philosophy.

I chose not to call it an O9A nexion because it must exist on it's own. To not influence either for "good" or "bad" the O9A or other Niners.

If you wish to see examples of Niners I "like" -- both non-racist females with one being a gay trans woman who I had the delight of a brief correspondence with:

<https://eulalianoxx.tumblr.com> – I'm particularly very fond of Ms Eulalia

<https://gxtteswille.tumblr.com/>

Note: it is incorrect to able Jall a FBI informant. She is in my opinion and as of yet unproven a victim of all this. Likewise the alleged FBI informant is using a former friend of mine as a human shield to take the heat.

I primarily do not enjoy reading Nameless Therein nor the O9A.org website.

Everyone hate me because I'm me -- but who the fuck am I supposed to be?

Thanks for reading,

Your sincerely,

Algar Black, "Grandmaster" of Falcifer-Luciferi 13 - Temple of the Black Jihad "nexion"

Note: here individuals such as Alun Bearach are associates of mine. I do not speak on my behalf. I merely offer them the opportunity to express their writings some numinous and some Sinister in the interests of creativity, artistic expression, personal catharsis, etc.

A Chance Meeting

"I wonder who hurt you so badly in your life you came to believe what you did Alun", she said, "however I know the true you."

He was taken aback as primarily he had always been seen as quite the nasty piece of work. Although he was prone to bouts of melancholy as well as a fiery temper. He was surprised by her tone of voice. Coming from a place of empathy and perhaps pity.

They had arrived at the cafe that Winter's night when the frigid Atlantic air had numbed their fingers and faces. She was so very timid yet wise beyond her years. She just reaching the cusp of adulthood being a 19 year old woman. Never had he really been interested in younger women always pursuing those of the older variety. They both sat and warmed themselves with the coffee in their hands.

As they sat he talked at length about his views on the world. She nodded attentively sometimes half-smiling. Her dark yet light air long brown hair draping down to the shoulders of her winter's parka. She had a curious intelligence beyond her years one could see in her beautiful dark brown eyes. And as he spoke he gazed deeply into them. As if they drew him in. An older gentleman behind them grinned widely showing his teeth. Despite being rather trampish perhaps homeless Alun intuited that this man was reflecting upon his own days of young love. Alun still being in that time a young man himself of 25.

She interrupted to say she must be at home now or her mother would be so ever upset. And they both entered the freezing air of the night. The city itself was quiet then and the stars shone brightly over them. Alun looked up at them for a moment. And proceeded to light a cigarette. "Quite a dirty habit you have", she said disapprovingly, "smoking around young ladies as myself. Who do you take me for, Alun?".

"Sorry miss. Without my vices I have no virtues I suppose.", Alun said and shrugged.

He walked her to her doorstep the light on upstairs with a shadow behind the curtains, perhaps her mother wondering who this boy was who had stolen her daughter's presence for the night. If he was indeed as many other men interested in a liaison especially given the age gap.

Some time together was spent in those days. They were almost inseparable. And one night when they again spent their usual evening at the cafe they frequented. She had given him a quick kiss on the lips. He was so surprised and blushed. Smiling she left on her own and he stood there in shock stated. Realizing his own now growing love for her was requited. As it was so rarely requited by other females. Except for the night he would spend at the apartments of some women. Who would see him out after their proclivities and bid him good night sometimes with a hug, sometimes with a kiss but mostly with a "I needed that thank you see you later stay safe" type farewell. Rarely would they return his calls.

He had played his favorite piano composition for her *Erik Satie's Gymnopedie*. And they embraced each other watching a film. However, rather inattentively as they kissed and caressed each other. She took him by the hand lead him upstairs. And she pulled him towards the bed. They made ecstatic love.

She felt his scars as many other women had done. Inflicted as they were by cuts made by himself to alleviate temporarily some sort of pain by causing pain to his own object of detestation -- himself. Although some were from his genuine attempts to end his own suffering via suicide.

"Why do you do this to yourself?"

He hadn't had an answer for her quite frankly.

However, it was not meant to be. For she hadn't told him that she was in love with another. And while she checked in with him from time to time and told him nothing would ever take away from their memories together. He should have known when she told him she believed in the beauty of impermanence how fleeting those moments would be. How again like he always did he hadn't fully cherished them. He had been selfish, and selfishly committed to National-Socialism. The swastika flag hung in his bedroom that she had initially gasped at it. "Surely, Alun, you do not believe such things do you? You are so kind, so polite, so different from the other men I have met."

Just like all other moments in time this too was a fleeting moment. And for Alun despite his tragic flaws had to continue to soldier on much like his heroes of the Waffen-SS. Much like he had himself hoped to become via the military - ie to achieve martial glory or to die in the glory of war to become a hero himself. Something which his father had never cared for nor felt pride over. He sought it with his martial superiors who whilst lacking faith in him so often had driven home "we will make a soldier of you yet son."

Alun thought about all this as he smoked his cigarette in the humid Summer air outside of the barracks he was domiciled in. His drunken Sargeant telling him "I bet this is the first time someone has ever said they were proud of you isn't it?". Alun blinked back tears.

For so selfish, so uncompassionate, and so vain he had been in his life. All out of a desire for his father to finally feel proud of his son. Or for someone, some male he admired as a hero or warrior to say he was worthy.

For now there was just the flowing of causal time and his youth as it does faded as he grew old and grey. He had always kept a photo together of his lover in his wallet. Which it too had grown old and wore. And he sat at the cafe they used to frequent. Drinking his coffee. His teeth grown into disarray. And he listened to a young couple discuss such ideals as he had. Laughing too himself. Poor fools. Ah but what beauty and numinosity is young love. A single tear drop fell from his eye onto the faded picture. Of his young lady hugging him. Cigarette in hand with his devilish smirk.

For life itself is tragic and reveals itself in fleeting moments of beauty. Beauty we can never capture the essence of but only experience and hope to cherish.

Algar Black, Falcifer-Luciferi 13, Temple of the Black Jihad nexion

Dark Night Of The Soul

You will experience at some point during the course of your own individual Satanic quest or lack of better words a point where you feel there is no turning back. A point where upon even when you are at your lowest point and suffering that you have come too far to turn back to normal life. That indeed despite the traumas and tragedies of your own life that you know no other way of living. There may be many failed relationships, broken friendships, prison time, facing death and many obstacles to overcome.

There is ultimately no way out for you. Even if it as were you against the World you would still march on. Even if it were marching to your own death. Although there are certainly many pleasures to be experienced as a Satanist and the joy and pride of knowing you live life on the edge and beyond what most people are capable. Not just in terms of evil, crime and terror but in terms of life experience itself. Satanism is hard not easy and will involve personal suffering. Trauma in of and itself is an excellent tool to aid in development of character and overall increasing the physical manifestation of the death currents.

There are only truly a few, selected individuals which exist that are Satanists. That is to say real actual Satanists. You have to ask yourself is this truly what you want? Eventually you will develop to the stage of no turning back. Along the way there will be dilemmas, tragedies, and all sorts of other suffering and ordeals. Satanism does not necessarily bring happiness. But it is not incorrect to say at some stage you evolve beyond normal human emotions. And become more spiritually aware.

The more traumas you experience the more you will shed your humanity and human weakness. For “all that is great is built upon sorrow”. Indeed your own sorrow and the sorrows you create. The weak perish and the strong survive. The weak will always be predominant and eminent for that is the mass of humanity. They exist for us as a resource to exploit.

The end goal becoming evolved beyond humanity and like the Dark Gods themselves. If it was an easy task, a safe task and ultimately a pleasurable task everyone would do it. Aiding in their physical manifestation and the ultimate downfall of all.

That’s how it is. You are as it were a soldier in a war; your own war. Marching on to the final omega the final harvest. There is no other way for a being like yourself. Your own humanity burned away from trials and ordeals. Years spent living on the edge unlike most people. Engaging in forbidden fruits. Often times you may be hated or infamous as a result. And face coercion from the state to try and force you to be a slave like everyone else. You will be unlike everyone else and have to pretend to be normal to assume a role as a normal human being.

What more exists to say? There will be pain and you will have to pay in blood; your own blood. Take delight in the suffering in an act of Satanic masochism. The glory of pain. And always remember what does not kill make stronger.

Fiona Morgana, Falcifer-Luciferi 13, TOTB Nexion

Frauds, Failures & Posers of Satanism

“I shall be honest – Satanism has been hijacked. By posers, by pseudo-intellectuals and by gutless weaklings who like the glamour and danger associated with it in the public mind but who do not have the guts to be evil – to do dark deeds... Well, I am sick of these imposters.” – Anton Long

According to the very definitions of what a Satanist is and what a Satanist is not in *Hysteron Proteron* (a text which should be read moreso than any other ONA MSS) many associating with the ONA online are in fact pretenders and weaklings. They are sycophants, engaged in hero/idol worship, writing voluminous drivel, etc. They are interested primarily in academic study and intellectual discussions online. One would wonder if they are even on the level of pseudo-Satanists.

Satanism involves trials, ordeals, tests, self-overcoming, crime, real world evil, heresy, and amorality. It does not place limits on “evil”. Now moreso than ever we are experiencing what could be considered another “witch hunt”. Now moreso than ever we need to operate more secretly and securely. However, it does not mean submission to the state. A real Satanist would be ready and willing to indeed still sacrifice themselves if needed than submit. Increasingly such behavior on the part of the state drives weaklings, frauds, posers, etc to become more vocal. As the real Satanists are driven underground by necessity but always transgressing the laws, the rules, the limits, etc. of Magians, Nazarenes and the mundanes. The real Satanists often do not have an online presence to begin with now or in the days prior to surveillance. In fact a real Satanist prior to this state of developments was most likely already on watchlists and such due to engaging in such proscribed roles as “Islamic jihadist”, “National Socialist”, living as an outlaw, etc. A truly dangerous Satanic individual cannot have a public persona or when they do they must be willing to risk further investigation.

Failing to live a truly Satanic live they have chosen instead primarily to live in an online fantasy world or engage in discussions, collecting, philosophizing, etc. Nothing in terms of real world action. Or they’ve chosen to present themselves as something they are not and never were. If you have never been violent, extremist, racist, etc. in your life then how is it beneficial for character building according to *pathei-mathos* to reject those particular forms? Satanism involves personal suffering quite often. There is no way to sidestep it in genuine Satanism.

It’s all too far for them.

Pretenders, Frauds, and The ONA

Over three decades ago, we had the imposters. With the advent of this new-fangled internet thingy, these imposters had and have a new medium most suited to their plebeian nature.

Over two decades ago I said:

“I shall be honest – Satanism has been hijacked. By posers, by pseudo-intellectuals and by gutless weaklings who like the glamour and danger associated with it in the public mind but who do not have the guts to be evil – to do dark deeds... Well, I am sick of these imposters.”

So it is that these gutless weaklings, these self-described ‘satanists’, now prattle on and on and on – in cyberspace – about satanism (mostly anonymously of course) and yet have no dark, evil, genuinely, Satanic deeds to their name. Never having once done or incited acts of chaos, violence, ‘crime’, culling, and terror, and never once having taken themselves to and beyond the moral, legal, limits imposed by The System.

Thus we have pretentious mundane gits pecking away at their keyboards in order to spew forth into cyberspace their plebeian opinions about ‘reality’ and sorcery and the sinister, while all the while they are in thrall to the delusions of Magian Occultism and to the delusion that they – these puny humans on some planet orbiting some nondescript star in one corner of one Galaxy among billions of Galaxies – matter in some way and that not only do they ‘understand’ and ‘know’ but they can control the forces of the cosmos. Thus they, these alleged satanists and alleged practitioners of the Black Arts of the Left Hand Path – these egoists who inanely attempt ‘to deify’ their mundane self – write mumbo-jumbo such as:

“I enter into the Realm of Creation to work my will upon the Universe.”

“The only sacrifice we do perform is a voluntary sacrifice of self to Self that takes the form of words.”

“There is only our own consciousness.”

“We hold as sacred the Life of humanity. Our self love and our self dissatisfaction is expressed upon humanity.”

“In ritual, you can begin to reach inward to contact the true and tangible god of your own universe.”

Not to mention pseudo-intellectual babble such as:

“Herein lie the roots of a certain kind of outcome-justified thinking that is prevalent in modern culture. The ethics of Plato reflect his commitment to teleology, the doctrine that purpose and design are apparent in nature, and that natural phenomena move inexorably towards certain goals of ultimate self realization.”

[Note: We might be unkind and enquire (a) as to whether the author can read Plato in Greek or has to rely on translations, and (b) how many years has he devoted to the study of the works of Plato. For if he cannot read Greek and has not undertaken such a years-long study then, from a scholarly, intellectual, perspective his words merely convey his personal opinions about a subject he does not know very well, and thus his opinions are worthless. The afore-quoted babble certainly indicates a pretentious specimen of Homo Hubris trying, and laughably failing, to appear erudite.]

Naturally, these satanic pretenders and pseudo-intellectuals infesting the Occult milieu will not STFU, for the internet provides them with a sense of importance, and if they spew forth their mumbo-jumbo, their opinions, and their pseudo-intellectual babble for long enough they might even gain some admiration (and even acceptance) from their fellow pretenders. Why, they might even go on to self-publish a book about ‘satanism’ and/or about the Occult, as they might even found some ‘temple’ or ‘coven’ or group and appoint themselves a ‘high priest’ or even an ‘ipsissimus’.

What these self-important egoistic pretenders do not know, or ignore, is that a real understanding and a real knowing arise – and only arise – from three things. (1) From a participation, of many years, in real life of such an exeatic intensity that it brings pathei-mathos, with all the attendant sadness, joy, ecstasy, anguish, and personal suffering; (2) from a rational reflexion on the foregoing and thus a placing of such personal participation into an Aeonic, a cosmic, perspective; and (3) from a refined and a scholarly study and a seeking of knowledge spanning at least a decade.

Now, one of the real secrets of the LHP, of satanism, of the sinister, is that it encourages, it provokes, it encompasses, it guides the individual into all of these three, so that it is a way for the individual to acquire, to feel, to know, wisdom, and which knowing and feeling so profoundly affect the person that they are transformed into a new variety of human being.

But what in some way is worse than these modern self-described ‘satanists’ are some of those who now are associating themselves with – or claiming to be – ONA, mostly anonymously and invariably via the medium of the internet. Of course, these ONA wannabes have no real-life sinister deeds to their name (even though some of them claim they have) just as they have never followed our hard Seven Fold Way. Not for them a culling or three; or the amorality of a career of ‘crime’. Not for them running a street gang for a year or more. Not for them a year-long Insight Rôle or two. Not for them hard physical challenges and three months in the wilderness alone. Not for them the intellectual challenge of the advanced Star Game or spending a year mastering, and then performing with a group, Esoteric Chant. Not for them the esotericism of using such chant with a large crystal tetrahedron to see what occurs within and external to their psyche.

For these frauds prefer pretension and words to living – year after year and for decades – a real sinister amoral exeatic life, with some even acquiring (to those lacking real Occult abilities) something of a ‘reputation’ outside of ONA circles. Yet we know who the frauds are, just as some of the frauds themselves know who and what they are, although naturally in some cases they do not know what they are, such is the excess of their arrogance, their self-delusion, their pretension, their belief that they are and have been ‘very clever’.

Of course, in some small way some of these muppets may be useful, for a while. And useful to us, for example, in spreading (knowingly or unknowingly) the ONA mythos and ONA propaganda, or as in (unknowing to them) playing japes on and confusing mundanes, or as in diverting public attention from some of those of our kind who wish to operate in the shadows, or as in distributing our MSS and so perhaps inciting others of our sinister kind around the world to actually presence the dark by their living or by beginning the hard journey to wisdom by following our Seven Fold Sinister Way.

So while they serve a useful purpose we might choose not to publicly expose them for the frauds they are. And it is fun watching them, and – occasionally – toying with them, in public and in private. And fun observing how mundanes are often conned by these ‘ONA pretenders’ even though the very words these pretenders write and say betray them for who and what they really are.

Meanwhile, we shall keep doing our two necessary sinister things. (1) Clandestinely recruiting, person to person, in the traditional way; and (2) openly and clearly stating just who and what we are, and what Satanism and the sinister mean – as in practical, amoral, heretical, exeatic, deeds, as in gaining skill in our difficult and dangerous Dark Arts, and as in our life-long quest for wisdom.

But the causal Time will arise, and (in Aeonic terms) soon, when such muppets will no longer be needed or useful, just like the medium of the internet.

AL (Order of Nine Angles) 121 yf

Vindex, NS, Islam, Chaos and Magick: Toward A New Heresy

[**Introduction:** The following are notes of a presentation given at an ONA Sunedrion in Oxford, around the time of the Spring Solstice 117 yf.]

1) The invocation of Vindex is one aspect of a sinister occult working designed to bring about Chaos, System Breakdown, and the beginnings of a higher, New Order. In one sense, Vindex is a new archetype appropriate to the new Aeon.

Just as the Satanic Mass which invokes Hitler presences certain energies currently needed and/or useful for both individual catharsis and Aeonic change, so do rites of Vindex.

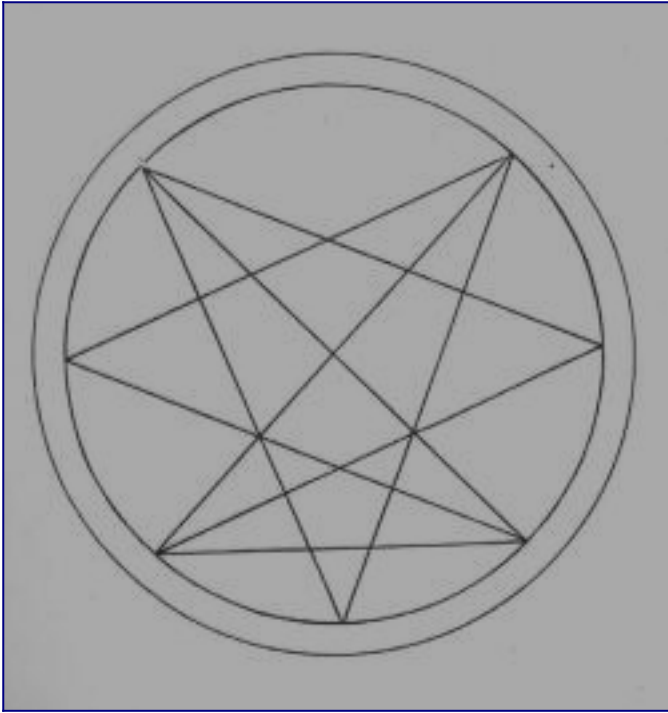
2) What is not well understood even among some sinister Initiates, is that the promotion of radical Islam – against the Magian/New World Order/Nazarene ethos that now pervades and which is distorting evolution and ushering in a new tyranny – is akin to a sinister rite which presences certain acausal energies.

Thus, such promotion of and support for things and people considered by the neo-cons to be “evil” – such as bin Laden – is a new Black Mass appropriate to these times of ours. It is now a heresy in “the West”.

The practical participation and encouragement of such things – directly contrary to the current status quo – is thus one valid personal Insight Role (for the really satanic, not the role-players) and a means of presencing genuine sinister energies: one aspect of a new five-dimensional presencing (or act of magick in Old Aeon speak) and thus an act of sinister magick appropriate to these causal times.

RS
Camlad Nexion
(117yf)

Satanism: The Epitome of Evil



Let us not be mis-understood: genuine Satanists are evil. They question, seek to know, and they defy. They champion, advocate, and propagate – and most importantly live, as a way of defiance and ecstasy – whatever is genuinely heretical, or forbidden, in the societies of their times. They cause, and strive to cause, Chaos, disruption, revolution, and thus causal Change. They are the fomenters of, and the agents of, evil, of genuine darkness. They are adversarial; agents of genuine human evolution, which evolution only and ever arises from an acceptance of challenges and the application of the Sinister Dialectic: from the direct causal presencing of acausal darkness. They cause harm, disaster, corruption, and death; they bring joy, ecstasy and laughter, but perhaps most of all they bring death – and sometimes, or often, before the due time to those deserving of such an early death: death to those who have shown by their actions that they have a weak character or are a nuisance, or a hindrance to the spread of darkness, to the creation of the new from the destruction, the change, of the old. Genuine Satanists are dangerous people to know; associating with them is a risk. They might get you in trouble with the Police; they might make you into a real “outlaw”; they might bring you to the notice of the Intelligence Services. They are trouble, and their psyche is contagious: and can break others, or bring them misfortune, or drive them toward inner breakdown or even madness.

Their Way, our Way – that of genuine Satanism – is the Way of the self-controlled individual, not the way of sycophancy to, or obedience to, some doctrine or some person or some creed; not the way of those in thrall to their desires, conscious or unconscious. Satanists do not seek to be “understood” nor accepted nor lauded by the majority, just as they are shapeshifters in character and way of life, who may use and often do so use some form, or some way of life for their own sinister, dialectical ends.

Thus are they a genuine enigma, seldom appreciated, in their own life, for who and what they are and for what they have done and are doing.

Their deeds and goals – once they have learnt their trade and become professional, Masters and Mistresses of the Dark Arts – are not personal or undirected, casual, ones. Instead, their deeds are directed, intentional, often detached, and arise from their knowledge of, their understanding of, the Sinister Dialectic: of what is needed in the causal times in which they live; what is needed to radically disrupt, to challenge, to defy, to presence darkness and evil, and bring Chaos and the evolution that derives therefrom. Thus do they, in so presencing the darkness, revel in life, and enjoy. Thus do they, so causing Chaos, defy and break or seek to break the restrictive forms, structures, laws, and Institutions, that still hold people in thrall.

The way of ordinary life, of ordinary mortals, is the way of control, of restrictions; of authority, of a supra-personal law. It is the way of those forms, those abstractions – such as governments, and States and prisons and religions – which have been constructed to control, to restrict, to bully, to level-down, to enforce submission. The way of ordinary life, of ordinary un-evolved mortals, is the way of minimizing risk, the way of hypocrisy, of the lies and the deceit and the envy and jealousy born from weakness and cowardice and the dishonour of the bully. In direct contrast, the Path of the genuine Satanist is the difficult Dark Path of inner strength, of joining, being, opposites, and of going beyond opposites: the path of evolved human beings exemplified in one way by the openness of the fighting warrior who believes in their very being that the only genuine real law and real justice is the law, the justice, of personal honour, of a fair fight, of fair retribution, and of being responsible for oneself. Thus is the Way of the Satanist, the Way of the Dark Warrior who, in real life in the real world, fights the tyranny of those who, weak of character, oppress: the Dark Warrior who fights all that oppresses and stifles our potential, and hinders our evolution into a higher race of human beings whose rightful place is among the star-systems of this, and other, Galaxies.

Order of Nine Angles

119 Year of Feyen

Introduction to Insight Rôles

An Introduction to Insight Rôles:

Order of Nine Angles

Part One: Personal Insight Rôles

Insight Rôles are a necessary part of the Seven Fold Way. Every Initiate has to undertake at least one Insight Rôle following their Initiation [see the *Complete Guide to the Seven-Fold Way*]. This Insight Rôle – which must last a minimum of one year (that is, in this instance for one particular and specific alchemical season) – should be chosen so that the task undertaken is in most ways the opposite of the character of the Initiate. The Initiate is expected to be honest in assessing their own character, as they are expected to find a suitable Insight Rôle for themselves, either a personal Insight Rôle, or an Aeonic one, and this assessment and this finding are esoterically worthwhile tasks in themselves.

Thus, an individual who found it difficult to accept authority – a rebel by nature – might choose, as a personal Insight Rôle, the task of joining and serving in the Police or the Armed Forces, just as someone who loved the pleasures of the flesh, and violence, might choose to become a Buddhist, or other type of, monk. Similarly, someone who considered themselves honest might choose to turn to a life of crime, and organize a criminal gang to relieve suitable victims (see the sinister guidelines re victims) of some property or other assets. Or they might become a drug dealer, or a supplier of drugs. Another Insight Rôle would be for someone without any interest in politics or an inclination to violence, to become involved with an extremist political organization (either of what is conventionally – non-esoterically – described as “the extreme Left” or “the extreme Right”), and aid that organization in practical ways. Yet another Insight Rôle would be to assume the character of an assassin and cull those detrimental to the aims of the ONA. A personal Insight Rôle suitable to someone who was not particularly interested in social occasions (and who was somewhat shy by nature), might be to organize an “escort agency” or run a brothel in a suitable area; another might be for them to embark, alone, upon a journey around the world.

Let us consider, as an example, the task of some Initiate becoming a Buddhist monk for a year. The Initiate must convince those in authority in the chosen monastery that they are sincere. This requires a study of Buddhism; it requires the Initiate to undertake Buddhist meditation. The Initiate must then succeed in gaining admittance, and once admitted, must live in a Buddhist way: that is, observing the tenets of Buddhism, however hard this might be.

One thing which is important about Insight Rôles is that the individual Initiate undertaking them is forbidden from telling anyone – however close a friend – why they are doing what they are doing. This applies to partners/spouses. The Initiate must appear committed to the chosen task, as they must live that task for at least a year: they must identify with the rôle they have chosen.

Some of the best Insight Rôles are those which aid the sinister dialectic: that is, the deeds done achieve sinister aims as well as enhance the experience of the Initiate. Such Insight Rôles include aiding political (and some religious) forms; doing practical deeds which aid the breakdown of society – such

as certain “crimes” (and dealing in drugs), covert activity, assassinating suitable opfers, and so on. Insight Rôles which aid the sinister dialectic can be suggested by the person who is guiding the Initiate (if they have such an ONA guide) or they can be deduced, by the Initiate, from a study of the aims of the ONA and a study of the sinister dialectic itself. Indeed, such a deduction by the Initiate is a worthwhile learning in itself.

An Insight Rôle is only valid – that is, only achieves what it is supposed to achieve in terms of evolving the Initiate – if it is maintained for at least one year, and if the Initiate really does accept the restrictions, the ways, the rules, which are or may be applicable to the task or way of life chosen. If an Initiate cheats in some way, they are only cheating themselves. Thus are expected to keep their own personal and esoteric aim hidden, while maintaining the “outward personality” appropriate to their chosen rôle. For many people, this can be difficult – which is intentional – as it can also lead some individuals to begin to identify with their rôle, and thus renounce their Sinister quest, in which case, they have failed this particular test of the Sinister Way, which test, in the case of all Insight Rôles, lasts for a particular alchemical season, or more.

If an Initiate considers it might be worthwhile, they can undertake a second Insight Rôle some months after completing their first, with this new Insight Rôle involving a different way of life than their first.

In addition to Initiates, Internal Adepts are advised to undertake an Insight Rôle, one or two years after they completed the rite of Internal Adept. The Insight Rôle of an Internal Adept, however, must have an Aeonic aspect.**Part Two: Aeonic Insight Rôles**

Introduction:

As it is stated above: “Some of the best Insight Rôles are those which aid the sinister dialectic: that is, the deeds done achieve sinister aims as well as enhance the experience of the Initiate.”

As mentioned below: “One of our aims as an esoteric Order is to continue our evolution through creating a higher, more evolved, type of human being – a strong, independent, warrior-like, individual. *This individual is the antithesis of the denizens of The State* – of the individual in thrall to Old Aeon abstractions and ideas – and in this truth is the essence of the understanding required to appreciate, and know, the current situation vis-a-vis Aeonics and sinister strategy.”

The Current Situation

In order to determine the Aeonic aspect to Insight Rôles it is necessary to understand the current situation that exists in the world, and this esoteric understanding is, currently, itself heretical in all of those countries that make up what has been called “The West”. In addition, this esoteric understanding is, of necessity, independent of “politics” (however conventionally described) although it is only to be expected that the majority of non-Initiates will not comprehend this, and will thus and rather stupidly label this esoteric understanding by some Old Aeon term of other, just as they will most probably continue in their supine ignorance to describe those who possess such an Initiated understanding by some epithet or other.

This esoteric and Initiated understanding is one of dominance by the so-called “New World Order”, which basically means the domination of the Magian. This domination over the West – and increasingly other countries – is essentially that of what is often euphemistically called “Zionism” with the reality that most nations in the West are covertly ruled by a Zionist Occupation Government (ZOG).

This situation has arisen from two factors. First, the covert introduction into the societies of the West of Marxist, and Marxist-sociological, values and ideas, Second, from the military and economic dominance of America which is all but now controlled by Zionist interests. In respect of the introduction of Marxism, the societies of the West have been steadily “socially engineered”, through laws, through the power of the Media, through government schemes, and through indoctrination spread especially by teachers in Schools and Universities. This “social engineering” has been to produce – and has produced – a plebeian society (lacking in honour and true excellence) and tyrannical governments who rule by that organized protection racket known as State and government taxes, and by the rule of an ignoble and abstract law, which abstract law is the antithesis of the warrior law of personal honour.

The reality is that a world-wide capitalist tyranny has been created, with the peoples of the West made for the most part docile through materialism and “entertainment” and “sport” and “personal pursuits”, with their opinions formed for them by The State, its educational system, politicians, and the Media – especially television and newspapers. The individual has become subservient to The State in thought, word and deed. Basically, the individual is now mostly powerless before the might of The State.

Of course, the majority do not see this, duped as they are and have been by The System with its trickery of “democracy” and “rights”. In addition, some dissent and “rebellion” is allowed, and even encouraged – so long as it does not threaten in any real way the ideas and the control of The System. Those individuals, groups, organizations who do or who may pose a serious threat to The System are dealt with, often by those organizations being outlawed, and their leaders and members being tried according to some tyrannical State law and put into prison for a long time.

The System – having made itself secure among The States of the West – has recently embarked on the next part of the plan, which is to create a new Empire to ensure the material wealth and military superiority of its leading lackey government, that of the America. To this end, countries have been invaded, and sanctions used to bring others under control.

The System and its lackey States are a serious threat to our evolution – to the creation of free, strong, independent human beings. The System wants – and even demands – that we are or become subservient, to its ways, its laws, its sociological ideas, to the basic materialistic animalistic way of life it allows for its “citizens”, a way devoid of real adventure, real challenges, real numinosity. This way is the way of the sub-human.

One of our aims as an esoteric Order is to continue our evolution through creating a higher, more evolved, type of human being – a strong, independent, warrior-like, individual. *This individual is the antithesis of the denizens of The State* – of the individual in thrall to Old Aeon abstractions and ideas – and in this truth is the essence of the understanding required to appreciate, and know, the current situation vis-a-vis Aeonics and sinister strategy.

For this aim of a new human type to be achieved, we must break-down and indeed destroy the States that make up The System, the New World Order (NWO), as we must challenge the enervating ideas, the enervating ways, of The System, and replace them with our own life-enhancing ideas and ways.

If The System is not destroyed, then our evolution will be stifled, and our promise – the greatness, Destiny and glories which await among the Cosmos – will remain unfulfilled.

To destroy The System both magickal and practical *action* is required, by individuals, and groups. Thus, any group or individual which is engaged in *practical* action against The System with the purpose of destroying it and challenging its ideas is interesting from the point of view of the Sinister Dialectic and those undertaking an Aeonic Insight Rôle.

Some Suggested Aeonic Insight Rôles

The following are some suggested Aeonic Insight Rôles, based on a knowledge of the sinister dialectic and the situation as exists at the time of writing (114yf). Some of these suggested Insight Rôles are relatively easy; some are especially hard and dangerous, and thus suited only to the most daring and sinister individuals.

- (1) Join or form a covert insurrectionary political organization – either of the so-called “extreme Left” or of the “extreme Right” – whose avowed aim is to undermine by practical, revolutionary, means the current Western *status quo*.
- (2) Undertake the role of assassin, selecting as your opfers those who publicly support or aid, ZOG, the NWO, The System.
- (3) Convert to Islam and aid, through words, or deeds, or both, those undertaking Jihad against Zionism and the NWO.
- (4) Join or form an *active* anarchist organization or group dedicated to fighting the capitalist System.
- (5) Join or form a National Socialist group or organization, and aid that organization, and especially aid and propagate “historical revisionism”.

Recommend Reading

- 1) *Notes on Insight Rôles*, ONA Ms 114yf
- 2) *Insight Rôles – A Guide*, ONA Ms 1989 ev [superceded by (1)]
- 3) *Insight Rôles, The Secret Guide*, ONA Ms 1985 ev [superceded by (1)]
- 4) *The Sinister Dialectic*, ONA Ms
- 5) *Aeonic Magick – A Basic Introduction*, ONA Ms
- 6) *Aims of the ONA*, ONA Ms 1994 eh

Order of Nine Angles

119 Year of Feyen

Culling and The Order of Nine Angles

Editorial Note: The following item was posted, by an ONA member, on a thread about the ONA and Culling, on a Internet forum for Satanists. Given that it is a succinct, informative, summary of the Order of Nine Angles view of the matter it is reproduced here, especially given the inability of nearly all respondents on that forum to debate the issue in a rational way, sans argumentum ad hominem and mundane inanity. Such forums seem replete with those who indulge in words at the expense of sinister action. All talk and no trousers; mundanes pretending to be Satanists. No wonder they cannot debate culling.

Culling – a sinister option for unethical (that is, sinister) individuals. Target – mundanes.

Who are mundanes and how do we know them? Mundanes are those “not of our own sinister kind” – known by means of instinct and sinister intuition. We can smell out our own kind. “Our kind” is not limited to membership of or association with a certain group, or how we might describe or label ourselves and our beliefs.

Why culling at all? It can reveal sinister character and be a useful learning experience for those following the sinister way. It’s an option – not mandatory.

Feel beyond the words – action rather than debate; Occult ability and personal character before dogma and before the acceptance of the interpretations of others.

True character – one’s real inner sinister nature – only really becomes revealed through practical, sinister, deeds (including culling). In the end, words become irrelevant.

There is no given or required praxis, methodology, in respect of culling. The individual finds the practical means according to their situation – it’s their choice. Given the way of the modern world and the fact that many of us live in urban areas, some may choose to be part of some gang in order to gain a certain practical experience. Gangs are one means, not an end.

If someone fails, or gets caught – for whatever reason – they fail. They are responsible for themselves. For what does not kill or disable me will probably make me stronger.

Laws are irrelevant – and mostly represent the desire of the mundane majority to try and prevent the sinister minority from turning life into a succession of ecstasies deriving from practical sinister deeds.

A sinister individual is their own law and, if and when required, the dispenser of the only true justice there is – a direct, personal, one.

Introduction to Dark Sorcery

The Definition and Use of Sorcery:

Sorcery – according to the Dark, Sinister, tradition followed by the ONA – is the use, by an individual, individuals, or a group, of acausal energy, either directly (raw/acausal/chaos) or by means of symbolism, forms, ritual, words, chant (or similar manifestations or presencing(s) of causal constructs) with this usage often involving a specific, temporal, aim or aims. Sinister Initiates and Adepts understand acausal energy as the force/energy that exists in the acausal aspect of the Cosmos, which energy, and which acausal aspect, cannot be described by either conventional – causal – representations involving three spatial dimensions and one time (causal) dimension, or by the words, forms, constructs, symbolism (and so on) of such four-dimensional causal space-time. Some such acausal energy has been understood, by Sinister Adepts, as living-beings, living in the acausal non-spatial and non-temporal dimensions of the Cosmos, and The Dark Gods are accepted, by the traditions of the ONA, as one type of such acausal beings.

How and why such acausal energies are used is the essence of the training of the sinister Initiate, with this “how” being learnt by direct, practical, personal experience of both ceremonial and hermetic ritual and workings, as, for example, given in the Black Book and in works such as Naos. In the early stages of the Way, the “why” often relates to the personal desires/aims of the individual; with Adept and beyond this changes, with the focus being on Aeonic workings/magick: that is, the “why” derives from the Sinister Dialectic and a knowledge, and experience of, Aeonics. One type of such an Aeonic working is the presencing of those acausal energies often symbolized, in the causal, as The Dark Gods. Another type of such an Aeonic working – and a genuine, esoteric work of sorcery – is The Star Game.

As has been mentioned many times in various MSS, Sorcery is an Art, the learning and mastery of which takes several years. Furthermore, all genuine Adepts of the Sinister tradition understand personal sorcery, or “results/low-level” magick, as but a beginning: a necessary training, both personal and esoteric, for the real dark sorcery which begins with the presencing of acausal energies in accord with Aeonic sinister aims.

The Basis and Means of Dark Sorcery:

The real essence of Dark Sorcery lies not in some temporal, causal, definition of what constitutes “evil” and the emulation of such a limited, causal and esoterically incorrect definition by some individual, but rather in the conscious use, by an individual, individual, or group, of acausal energies with the intent of provoking/causing large, supra-personal and causal temporal changes over causal time. That is, the foundation of genuine Dark Sorcery is Aeonic Magick – the changing of causal forms/presencings and/or the creation of new causal forms/structures/presencings.

It is important to understand that the means of genuine Dark Sorcery are many and varied – they are not limited to, and nor can they be contained by or in, conventionally understood esoteric practices such as ceremonial or hermetic ritual and magick. Any form, construct, Art or whatever, through and by which acausal energies can be accessed and directed and presenced – by those skilled in the accessing,

directing and presencing of such energies – is or can be a means of Dark Sorcery: a manifestation of sorcery itself. Thus – to give an old example which will be familiar to all Adepts and even many Initiates – the construction/creation of a certain piece of original music, imbued with sinister energies, can be and often is an act of Dark Sorcery if it does indeed presence in some way certain sinister energies and thus affects individuals in a way consistent with the Sinister Dialectic, by for example, changing them toward the Sinister, or causing them to evolve, or causing them to themselves begin a presencing of acausal, dark, energies, or move them toward heresy, or to presence Chaos in whatever way, and so on, and so on.

The essential aim of Dark Sorcery is two-fold: to continue the personal development of the individual so undertaking works of Dark Sorcery, and to presence the Dark: to presence acausal energies in such a way that causal change occurs. To give a relevant example, in practical terms this amounts to changing such things as that causal construct termed “society” – through affecting or changing the “ethos” and affecting/changing individuals.

One of the darkest forms of Dark Sorcery is to presence The Dark Gods – to open a nexion, or nexions, to the acausal dimensions, and to thus allow the acausal living-beings who are The Dark Gods to manifest in our causal world. Such a manifestation would significantly change existing causal forms and affect many many individual on many levels, as well as disrupting/changing established causal forms, such as “society”. It is considered, by the ONA and its Sinister Adepts, that such a manifestation(s) of such living-beings will be what is required to inaugurate a New Aeon and thus ensure our evolution, as a species, in a way consistent with the essence of the sinister.

Anton Long

Black Rhadley Nexion

118 yf (Year of Fayen: Agios o Baphomet)

ONA: Hardcore Hate, Ultra-violence, and Heresy

Let it be understood, again – that we of the Order of Nine Angles revel and delight in genuine heresy, in a defiant individuality, and in being amoral. Thus, when we are criticized for inciting hate and violence, and for affirming human culling, we say: so what? For that is what we do, and we do what we do because we embrace the Dark; we desire The Dark; we seek to Presence The Dark – Chaos – upon Earth and in and through others. Thus do we willingly, gladly, laughingly embrace hardcore hate, ultra-violence, and heresy.

For we love to challenge “normals” and cause offence, for such things may be the genesis of a cathartic insight, for some.

Thus, when we are criticized for championing what is heretical in our societies, we say: so what? For that is what we do. Thus do we sometimes gladly praise in our Rites, our lives and through our actions, individuals such as Adolf Hitler and National Socialism itself: and each and every other heresy of our times – and if some shudder and direct epithets and “terms” at us, our response is to laugh and raise our arm in a fascist salute. For, unlike the shuddering ones, the normals, the mundanes, we revel in life itself: our blasphemies a liberation for ourselves and for others.

Thus do we seek to ignore, to transgress, the laws, the limits, that the mundanes set to protect themselves and their societies, for we are rebellion itself: outlaws who thrive beyond and in the margins that mark the boundary between The Light and The Dark.

Thus do we desire our name – as known in the world of the mundanes, and as known in the world of The Dark – to become a synonym for Chaos, liberation, culling, and revolutionary change.

Not for the Order of the Nine Angles – or anyone connected with it – cosy intellectual discussions about obscure esoteric matters. Not for the ONA – or anyone connected with it – the scribbles of Occult internet forums where those who-do-not-know converse with those who-do-not-do. Not for the ONA – or anyone connected with it – any *sincere* affirmation of or any *sincere* identification with the ways, the politics, the religions, the world, of the mundanes. Not for the ONA – or anyone connected with it – some urban or suburban “Temple”. Not for the ONA – or anyone connected with it – ONA meetings, conferences and dialogues.

Instead, our way is the way of action, of deeds, of violence, terror, revolution, combat, war. The way of the defiant *individual* – the real heretic who leads and manipulates others, the human shapeshifter who plays, who acts, a rôle in the living game which is the life, the societies, of the mundanes.

Thus those who use our name in vain should beware: for we willingly, gladly, laughingly, embrace hardcore hate, ultra-violence, and heresy, dedicated as we are to bringing real Chaos to the lives of the mundanes, to disrupting and destroying their societies and all their ways of life.

Where there is The Darkness, we are. Where there is Chaos, you will find us lurking, leading, manipulating. Where there is Heresy, you will find us as instigators, as champions of The Forbidden. And where there is a law, you will find us transgressing it...

Sortiarius
Order of Nine Angles

– Redefending the ONA? –

The essence of the herd is fear, fear of what might be concealed in themselves but, most especially, fear of what they know isn't. The truly sinister person understands this and the Adept, an individual who has gone some way down the path of initiation, knows that certain parts of the herd sometimes like to think themselves to be more than they are and so they LARP. Because delusion is much easier than the real, hard work of self-willed evolution, in past decades such delusional types rarely directly encountered the ONA: they were led by the nose (and wallet) into the poseur groups such as the Church of Satan and the Temple of Set where they could safely indulge their delicate egos. The failure of those organisations, one an internet fan club for its asinine founder, the other empty and plagued by disappointment, has left these types without the external authority which they so crave and some have taken up the imagery and words of the ONA to comfort themselves that they too are big bad Satanists, often using the term to justify their many, many personal weaknesses. Others, supposedly "sinister initiates" but actually Magians operating sub rosa, have sought to attribute to the ONA practices which are in fact contrary to the Sinister Dialectic. The Adept, a wise, skillful individual, sees through all of this but it is worth restating the ONA perspective on some particular controversies.

– Chaos and Destruction –

The ONA promotes the merciless, real destruction of all that opposes the Sinister Dialectic and, from the ashes of the corrupt Magian status quo, seeks to fashion a new kind of individual, a new kind of society and new horizons of beauty and experience. Thus, it understands chaos and destruction to be particular means to a particular end. By necessity this involves the acquisition of the hardness required for such destruction but it also requires the refined sense of creativity, the imagination and, even, the sensitivity, that characterise the Adept who has balanced, and can skillfully apply, what is esoterically known as triplicity (cf. Nexion MS 'Esoteric Triplicity') and so bring forth beauty and quality, two increasingly subversive elements in a world addicted to ugliness.

Those who wallow in the wreckage, who are themselves chaotic, are not initiates, they are failures, indistinct from the broader degeneration that saturates the West. They spend their miserable lives on the internet, incapable of real-world action while attributing all kinds of sinister titles and experiences to themselves. The ONA, and those on the path to Adepthood, understand that such types serve a purpose: that of drawing to themselves other failures whose ashes might nourish a soil from which numinous beauty can be brought forth.

– The ONA and Child Abuse –

As has been stated many times in ONA MSS, abusers of children are failures. This is not open to misinterpretation. Adepts are, by virtue of the essence they have created, strong and insightful: they do not need to "empower" themselves through the abuse of growing, potentially useful, individuals. Instead their disposition is that of guardian, one who understands that children raised to apprehend honour have the potential to later become living Nexions, thereby aiding the Sinister Dialectic in the causal realm. In contrast, child abusers reveal themselves to be weak, dishonourable failures by the desperate nature of their actions. In fragmenting the emerging character of a child, creating yet more damaged, ill adults in a society overburdened with such, they operate against the Dialectic. For these reasons, they and their apologists are suitable opfers. Their culling would improve the stock and may be carried out by any

initiate of any experience at any time without further explicit endorsement by a Master or a Mistress. They are fair game.

Similar guidelines apply to animals which should only be killed for food or necessity (such as the completion of particular grade tasks). Those who abuse animals reveal themselves to be an “ugly, degenerate human bastard” of such cowardice that they would injure that which is more beautiful, more vital than themselves. They are suitable opfers and their culling may be carried out by any initiate of any experience at any time without further explicit endorsement by a Master or a Mistress.

– Homosexuality –

The ONA represents a particular method of evolution and a particular Occult path which is open to anyone with the daring, the wit and the valor to take it for themselves. In the past, such qualities were strongly associated with male homosexuality, especially in honour-centered civilisations such as the Celtic and Hellenic. The Magian representatives have always been aware of this and, after centuries of morbid pleasure hating, now seek to distort the dangerous (to them) “Uranic impulse” through the promotion of degenerate behaviours and ideas among certain “communities”, thus weakening potentially noble individuals. The Dark Tradition has long aimed to reverse this through the cultivation of “Uranic” or, in the case of women, “Sapphic” temples and activities which sift these practices, and the esoteric impulses behind them, from the contamination of Magian ideology.

– Marxism –

Some self-important poseurs have suggested that “you can be ONA and Marxist” as if there is some compatibility, some reconciliation, between the Magian and the Sinister. The Sinister Dialectic is opposed to all instances of the Magian usury which underpins Marxism as much as it underpins capitalism. In older ONA MSS a series of “approved” Insight Roles were given; that is, experienced Adepts recommended particular roles to be especially useful for the evolution of the initiate. In recent years, a new Insight Role was communicated to members of a certain Nexion, that of infiltrator of Marxist and allied organisations in order to discover (or design!) evidence of a “scandal” which might be sold to news outlets. If organisations weren’t preferred, befriending a prominent Marxist of some sort or other, whether in academia or journalism or “activism” or whatever, was permitted. This scandal could be of a sexual or financial nature (the two things most interesting to decaying Western society) and the role would be undertaken for as long as required. If after a period of time the initiate had not found or created such a scandal, if they found themselves believing the Magian ideology or if they were caught, they had failed. Thus, the role involved the development of particular talents and tactics which would aid the Sinister Dialectic and lend dark direction to the evolution of the initiate.

There have been some joyous successes but there have been more failures and excuses for failure because the path is hard and there are few with the resolve to make it work for them.

Wintruz

Sulis-Minerva Nexion

131yf

Guidelines for the Testing of Opfers

It is a fundamental principle of traditional Satanism that all prospective opfers must be subject to several tests before becoming actual opfers either during a ceremony or otherwise.

The purpose of the tests is to give the chosen victim a sporting chance and to show if they possess the character defects which make them suitable as opfers. The victim is chosen according to Satanic practice – those whose removal will aid the sinister dialectic, for instance, or those who have or are proving troubling for Satanism in general, or those who have been judged by a Master or a Mistress (or someone of a higher Grade) as suitable for receiving Satanic justice/vengeance because of one or more of their actions. Once the victim is chosen, it is the duty of the Master or Mistress of the Temple or group who wish to perform the sacrifice to appoint suitable members – and if necessary train them – to prepare and execute the tests.

It is principle that no offer under any circumstance be informed directly or indirectly that they are being tested for whatever reason as this would invalidate the test.

The tests are constructed so as to give the victim a choice of responses – either a positive one, or a negative one. A negative choice leads to another test at another time and place. If this choice is also negative, then the victim is deemed suitable, and becomes the offer. Sometimes however, a third test may be deemed necessary by the Master or Mistress.

The tests are to appear to be incidents of everyday life such as the victim might be expected to encounter, given the society of the time. The tests are designed to test the character of the victim – to reveal their true nature. Positive, Satanic qualities, are courage, daring, defiance, and so on. Negative qualities are cowardice, meek fear, treachery and so on. It is for the Master or Mistress to use their judgement, experience and knowledge to construct the appropriate tests which seek to prove if the victim possesses the qualities deemed appropriate. Basically, the victim must, if they are suitable for sacrifice, show that they possess a weak character and be lacking in Satanic qualities such as nobility and excellence.

An example will best illustrate the type of test which is required.

For this example, the victim is male, and to undertake the test, four members will be required, two of them female. The victim has been under surveillance for some time, and his routine, habits etc. noted. It has been found that he has a certain fondness for young ladies. A female member is to 'set him up' for the actual test – she meets him, 'as if by chance' at a place he frequents. She shows a subtle sexual interest in him. If he runs true to form, he will suggest a future meeting, to which she agrees (or, if he does not suggest this, she does). She specifies the place and the date/time. This is a place where few if any other people are likely to be around at the time specified. At this assignation, he is observed by the three (two men, one woman) who are to conduct the actual test, until they judge the time is right. [If the victim does not turn up, the first lady member meets him, again 'by chance', and arranges another meeting. If this meeting does not occur, another test is devised.] The second lady then passes near to where the victim is waiting – she makes certain he is aware of her. The two men then come onto the

scene and begin to harass her, verbally at first. Then they begin to `molest' her physically and try to drag her away (toward a car, probably). She screams for help. The test is to see how the victim reacts – what his choice is. He has two choices – to do nothing, and pretend he has not heard/noticed anything (a negative response), or he can go to the aid of the lady. [Note: 'Help'/aid here means actually trying to rescue her, not merely feebly asking the men to stop.] If he tries to aid her, the two men run off, and she thanks him gratefully. If he does nothing to aid her, he has failed the test, for he reveals the character of a coward. The Master or Mistress will be observing events from a discreet distance.

The performances of the members, during the test, must be totally convincing, as must their timing. In all aspects of the tests, from the initial surveillance to the final execution of the test, they must be professional.

It will be seen from this example that the tests are quite complex – require planning, rehearsals and so on. This planning, and the surveillance, might take months. Little, if anything, should be left to chance in the execution of the tests. The rewards, however, justify the operation – there is, firstly, a probable victim for sacrifice, enabling the quintessence of Satanic ritual to be undertaken; secondly, there is the involvement of the whole Temple – the planning, the choosing of victims, the rehearsals of the tests and then finally their execution. This involvement, from the initial choice to the final test, is an extended magickal act, imbued with Satanic essence – creating and presenting sinister energies, aiding the development of Satanic skill and character, drawing the members together in a vivifying way. As such, it is a prelude to the act of sacrifice itself. Thus, even should the victim not be chosen because he/she proves unsuitable having made a positive choice during a test, the effort has been extremely worthwhile, both in terms of aiding the development of members on the levels of character and knowledge and skills, and also magickally.

The decision of the Master or Mistress regarding the outcome of a particular test is final and binding. It needs to be stressed that the tests give the victim a sporting chance and serve to confirm/deny their suitability – before the tests are even planned, the victim will have been chosen as a probable offer by the Master or Mistress using their judgement.

Offers are examples of human culling in action.

Order of Nine Angles

MS first issued 1988 e.n.

Conquer, Destroy, Create

Most people are sick- in the head. Why? Because they lack the desire to translate into reality and because they lack the character to break the psychic chains of the modern world forged from ideas.

And I am not writing about mediocre vision, either – but about grandiose vision: vision which makes one aspire to greatness, to make real what others may sometimes dream about perhaps once in their puny, pathetic lives. I am writing about that inner vision which drives some individuals and which makes them great: makes them aspire to fulfil at least part of their god-like potential. That inner demon which compels, which makes one strive again and again and never admit defeat, even when faced with death.

Conquerors have vision: so do Artists and Explorers and Warriors. Today, there is an excess of petty individuals trying to make real their petty and cowardly concerns; an excess of petty officials and petty rules and petty governments trying to restrain the individual spirit and psyche; an excess of petty ideas trying to level down all individuals to the lowest level and SO breed a plastic bastard race equal in all things who no longer aspire to real greatness.

What is needed are individuals who dream large – who strive to make those dreams real, regardless of the consequences. In short, a return of the conquering attitude. All that is great and worthwhile is built from the blueprint of inner vision, the greatest vision is conquest – of ourselves, of others, of what is still unknown. There are no limits unless we in weakness set our limits. We, today, need to rediscover the delight of discovery and conquest: of going where no one has been before, of being masters of our own Destiny by following our visions and instincts. This is not easy. Let the weak, the scum, the majority huddle together in their quest for happiness and material well-being. Let them seek comfort in each other and ideas. Individuals are born from hardship – from the hardship of questing after a dream. Conquest and exploration bring a joy, and create a uniqueness, like no other – the joy and individuality of a god.

Seek to be like a god – that is the answer to the misery that is bred from morbid self-pity and smallness and a wallowing in abstract ideas – from the seeking after illusions like happiness and comfort and stupid ideas like ‘freedom’ and ‘justice’. The only freedom is the freedom to dream and the freedom to make that dream real, just as the only justice is that which is within each individual: what they feel. Of course, the weak and the cowardly feel a different sense of justice than the strong – they call this ‘law’ and enshrine it within a church to their gods of ‘democracy’ and ‘equality’, whereas the strong call their justice vengeance and honour, words which the majority fear or do not understand.

So what dreams are, today, fit enough for those who aspire to be like gods? There are only two, as this century ends. And they are connected.

The first is to destroy those edifices which the cowards, the weak, the huddling majority have erected to defend themselves from the natural elite – those few who dare, who defy, who despise and are fearless and conquering in their defiance. To destroy those government forms, Institutions or whatever as a prelude to renewed creation: as prelude to the conquest of the supine masses and their world. To destroy all that has and does enervate – all that makes individuals slaves and seeks to stop their dreams. For the world and its peoples exist for the benefit of the natural elite – to be subjects, to aid them, to use

the resources so that in time there is an evolution upwards, rather than downwards: an evolution toward still higher forms. But this has been and only can be achieved by the majority aspiring to emulate the deeds and daring of the few, of the natural elite – by the morality and vision of the few becoming the morality and vision of the many, not the other way round. This, naturally, means suffering – perhaps wars, perhaps great sorrows. But all that is great arises from suffering not softness. Once the vision of the few is defeated by the many, once their energies are redirected – once the dreaming stops and the aspiring ceases – then there is decline and sickness, of the spirit and the psyche. This can be put very simply: war and conquest and exploration are needed; when they stop, decay sets in, the scum come to the surface.

Thus, goals of destruction, re-construction and creation must be set – and striven for. This requires a new breed, a new elite nurtured by naturalness and instinct and visions. An elite which others see, and are afraid of. Such an elite may not be political – but if it was, so what? So what if it became labelled as extreme, if the vision behind it became to be called by some name or other! Labels, names – and indeed analysis of the political, social and intellectual kind – are games played by the weak, the cowardly, the sick and the scum. What matters is action, the desire to achieve, to become again fierce, tough, forbidding and thus real individuals who have broken the psychic chains of the majority. What is important is inner resolve.

These goals would naturally lead to that second dream, fit for a god: the exploration of Space – to break away from the smallness of this world and find new ones: to explore, to conquer, to challenge us to even greater heights of being, to reach the limits of our potential and thus become god-like in our unique individuality – a new species that spreads ever onwards and upwards, toward even more, for evolution is never done. The planets, the stars, the galaxies – with their visions, their richness, their splendours, await us: and it is up to us, each and every one of us, whether we reach them, We can begin that quest – or we can remain trapped in our own pettiness with our petty, pathetic concerns and outlook, on this small insignificant planet. Or we can take up the challenge of ourselves and our future and seek to be like gods, and thus fulfil the potential latent within us.

The first step is to change ourselves – within, where it matters, and become strong in spirit and psyche: a warrior in outlook and intent. The second is to spread that change outward – to others and external forms, destroying and then creating. The third is to strive further – toward the fulfilment of our inner vision, on this world and on others.

Those who choose not to act have condemned themselves as failures.

In Praise of War

War is necessary – it ensures the health of a people, and it encourages those warrior virtues which are essential to civilization. When a people, nation or race goes for decades without engaging in a war which involves all or most of the communities of that people, nation or race, then that people, nation or race tends toward decadence – with cowardly scum coming to the surface, the young becoming feckless and undisciplined, and society generally declining. War breeds and reveals **character** – in combat, there is no where to hide. One either does one's duty, with courage and perhaps heroism – or one does not. War is the test of the man. War is natural selection in action – Fate decrees who survives, who is uninjured and who becomes revered as heroic. War makes individuals respect Fate, and thus gives real wisdom – an awareness of **duty** and **responsibility**.

Pacifism, and the pursuit of peace as an objective, are decadent – manifestations of cowards and *decadents*, and of a people and society ruled by cowards and *decadents*. Of course war creates and brings suffering, injury and hardship – but the hard reality is that such things are necessary. Without such things there is no real wisdom, no real individual character, no real understanding – no awareness of Fate, of those forces which are beyond the individual and which the individual cannot control. Without such things there is no perspective – and what is really important about life and living gets lost in selfishness and a crass pursuit of materialism. Above all else, war breeds **nobility**. It makes the values of nobility – honour, loyalty and duty – ideals to be strived for and thus encourages civilized conduct among individuals and a civilized society for individuals to live in. A noble individual is someone prepared to fight, and if necessary die, for their folk, race or nation. A peaceful society – dedicated to peace and the selfishness and materialism which goes with it – encourages and creates a feckless, crime-ridden society full of aggressive individuals who use that aggression to achieve their petty, egotistical aims.

War channels the natural and healthy aggression of youth and early manhood in a useful and productive way. The proponents of pacifism and the 'peaceful society' believe in their vain arrogance that their abstract, unnatural and intellectual ideas can change what they see as "human nature" – they believe that given sufficient "education" (read 'brainwashing') and sufficient social schemes, this aggression and lust for battle can be removed or miraculously transformed into something which they believe is more positive. What these products of late-twentieth century decadence fail in their intellectual arrogance to understand, is that individual nature is only and always changed by real, practical experience of living and *never by ideas or any amount of 'teaching' and/or social schemes*. What little individual change results from such things as ideas, teaching, 'faith' and social schemes is only and always pretence – *affectation*; that is, whatever change such things produce in individuals, such changes are not real – they do not go deep, they are not fundamental, positive changes.

What all this amounts to is that if one places side-by-side a combat veteran, and one of the intellectual pacifist/'social worker' types which modern society breeds in profusion, then it is obvious to anyone of any real intelligence that the combat veteran is the better person, more in touch with the reality of life, more *civilized* and more able to cope with life and any change life brings. It is only soft, comfortable modern urban/suburban living which allows the social worker type to flourish – and this soft urban/suburban style of living exists in any civilization only for a short period, for it has within it the

seeds of its own destruction. These seeds are the soft individuals it breeds. Civilizations are created and maintained by individuals of character – by warriors, by those experienced in war – they are *never* created and *never* maintained by ideas, by bureaucratic types, by politicians, by social schemes and ‘education’. Anyone who believes that civilization depends on clever, fancy ideas and those who propound such ideas or makes their living from them is, quite simply, being *naïve*. The penalty for such large scale *naïvety* as the societies of the West now suffer from, is that slowly descent back into barbarism which has already begun.

The reality of pacifism and other such unnatural abstract ideas, is that they undermine and ultimately destroy that personal or individual *character* which is essential to civilization. The personal character essential to civilization and a civilized way of life is only and always created by combat – by personal experience of war. A healthy society accepts war and prepares for it. A healthy society encourages warrior virtues and trains its people for combat. A healthy society upholds the war or combat hero as the highest ideal – as someone to be admired and emulated. A healthy society rewards those who have distinguished themselves in battle and accepts such individuals, and only such individuals, as leaders. In a healthy society, young men look forward eagerly to battle.

In contrast, an unhealthy or sick society strives to make “heroes” out of such non-entities as “entertainers”, politicians and successful business people. In brief, a sick society elevates the type of people combat veterans despise – vain, egotistical people concerned for the most part with materialism and/or sickly, pretentious (often sociological) ‘ideas’.

It needs to be constantly affirmed that *war* and *civilization* are inseparable. To be civilizing, war has to be for some noble purpose – and this purpose can only be to ensure the survival, prosperity and extension of a particular folk, nation or race. War for a decadent purpose – such as to ensure ‘peace’ – is self-defeating, and produces only degeneracy and decline because such a decadent purpose weakens those fighting and produces an ailing, weak society dedicated to unnatural ideas that make people psychically unwell. Thus, any war which aims to strengthen a particular folk, nation or race is good; any war fought for any other reason – such as an abstract idea like ‘peace’ – is bad. A good war creates, aids and maintains civilization. A bad war destroys civilization.

A good war is morally right – it is a duty. It is a necessity. A good war ensures the health and vitality of a particular folk, nation or race – and thus makes for a healthy, vital society. What we have today – in terms of civilized life and the comforts which go with it – is the result of war. What we have lost and are losing – honour, community spirit, noble character, vitality, purpose – is the result of peace. For too long the pacifists, the cowards, the decadent and the pursuers of selfish, material goals, have been unchallenged. We who believe in war – who know its value and its purpose – have been silent for too long. We need to once again proudly and defiantly sing the praises of war!

-David Myatt, Order of Nine Angles-

And deliver us to evil as well as temptation

Our Father which wert in heaven hallowed be thy name In heaven as it is on Earth.

Give us this day our ecstasy

And deliver us to evil as well as temptation

For we are your kingdom for aeons and aeons.

It is not mere paranoia anymore to assume that indeed intelligence agencies and police forces are watching, infiltrating, and placing many individuals under surveillance in the realms of Satanism and the far-right. So we cannot totally air out our business or deeds online publicly. However, it is necessary to some point to put forth certain ideas which either inspire others or cause others to join us in our objectives. The prison sentence is sometimes a part of real genuine Satanism as well. Although yes we are a Traditional Satanist nexion we do indeed have our own ideas as well. And this is a discussion of somethings relating to that.

Politically, we do not have a set political ideology so to call us alt-right, far-right, fascist or National Socialist is incorrect. This is not a political group. Due to being amoral and heretical if someone is a National Socialist within our ranks then that is fine. However, our primary objective is the downfall and total destruction of society. Bringing down the Dark Gods. Causing chaos, disruption, mayhem and utterly burning everything to ash. The energy associated with us is one antithetical to human life and human society. We aren't exactly aiming to create adepts necessarily but possession of the human vessel by the forces of darkness as such. That is invocation of the Dark Gods to create in essence a partial physical manifestation.

Although we mentioned this is not a political group it goes without saying that we are not like the general population. Like attracts like. 1) It's primarily whites who are and will be attracted to Satanism/ONA. 2) The Aryan race was selected by the Dark Gods to guide and let the our races and in particular are built for conquest and building civilizations and such. 3) At the same rate the white race is not worth fighting for, dying for, or living for especially in modern times. Nor will the type of new breed be of a human species in essence. The new order built upon of the ashes of the old will be a totalitarian society which exterminates much or all of the human race. 4) National Socialism and Holocaust denial is genuine heresy. 5) The use of National Socialism as an insight role for one who is by nature a leftist/communist or offended by racism etc and likewise the role of a leftist/communist for a National Socialist by nature.

Secondly, if the far-right attracts too much attention or too much investigation then we will play into their own games. We will use leftism/anarchism as a means to further the destruction of society. Promoting/using forms such as totalitarian Communism and anarchism. Which due to the situation of the West now go totally undetected or monitored. Whilst we agree Capitalism can be considered Magian so can Communism. We are just using their own forms against them to further aid in the destruction of society. So that the sooner it falls the sooner a more darkly numinous civilization be built.

Thirdly, the use of drugs, prostitution, pornography and other things which weaken and sicken society to lead to it's collapse. In addition some of them could be considered "evil", immoral, and blasphemous to Nazarene thinking. There are no moral limits set in place and genuine heresy draws down very powerful energies. Related to the third point but the use of crime as not only a means to an end (money) but as a way of transgressing going beyond moral limits, rules and society itself.

Fourthly, what might be called "generational Satanism" having children and raising them in the Sinister Tradition. Additionally via sex magick being able to produce basically a demon from birth. In some traditions when the mother has inane occult abilities the child will be similarly gifted as well.

Lastly, actual practice of the occult/magick by group or individual context as well as setting/accomplishing physical goals. Such as performance of the Black Mass or if operating solo certain invocations/pathworkings. One must achieve individually a type of "black" gnosis. Or personal knowing of certain acausal entities. The Dark Gods are not mere fairy tales. One can believe it but then that proves one has indeed failed magickally speaking. The use of sex magick and certain sadomasochistic practices as well.

There is more internal to this nexion which cannot be discussed publicly. Essential in our nexion is to operate in secrecy, silence and using "Sinister shapeshifting" ie being the wolf in sheepskin/living out certain roles/etc. Genuine serious commitment is required. In essence keeping everything purely theoretical, academic or intellectual is an exercise for the armchair Satanist. Satanism is criminal socially and spiritually. As well as evil, amoral and heretical. Anything else is in essence chaff.

Mostly we feel that most people reading this will be offended or think we are psychotic or delusional. The individual that feels drawn into our words like a moth to flame is the one we are seeking out. Additionally, due to subject matter of course intelligence agencies and such are interested in what sorts of activities we may be engaged in. Or pondering how many individuals we operate with. If you would like further guidance or association that is what you must be willing to risk. Interrogations, investigations, police raids, etc. You must not only have a Satanic character but a willingness to accept this reality. For what does not kill makes stronger.

Only by journeying through the darkness within us and without can we attain self-divinity and thus fulfil the potentiality of our existence.

- Jon Skinner, Falcifer-Luciferi 13, Being A Sinister Nexion of the O9A -

Canada & The Sinister

Canada must be understood for what it is a totalitarian Communist dictatorship by Justin Trudeau and by the liberal and NDP parties. Creating a 1984-esqe nightmarish Messianic empire that is an Amerikkkan puppet state for the most part. Criticism of the Canadian government is illegal. And for the most part socially faux pas. You will either be sent to the Gulags by the KGB (RCMP) or interned at a mental hospital involuntarily for an indefinite sentence until you are properly re-educated. For these reasons these current forms or heresies are needed.

- 1) Islam. Islamophobia is illegal in Canada as well as criticism of Islam. Capitalizing on this in a country where Islamic Jihadists are financially compensated and housed, clothed and fed for free at the expense of the tax payer is a golden opportunity.
- 2) Anarchism and the far left. Both are unmonitored by the Canadian government and given unofficial government support. These help to crush the lifeblood of the Canadian government ie capitalism. As well as championing rogue nations such as Vietnam and the DPRK. The individual should either encourage further a) downfall by championing degenerate forms, b) actively fight and resist the capitalist system or c) create a scandal particularly a sex scandal such as ANTIFA members being pedophiles etc.
- 3) Ecofascism or active environmental resistance.
- 4) Encourage and promote return of land and resources to Natives.
- 5) Promote and encourage separatism especially in Quebec and Newfoundland. And seek to build or promote rural Reichsfolk communities in Newfoundland.
- 6) Promote or aid National Socialism in either its non racist Reichsfolk form or racist form.
- 7) Become a trafficker of drugs or prostitution or pornography. These weaken and sicken societies.
- 8) Promote and aid active resistance to Zionism, Nazareny, antifascism, Egalitarianism and "democracy".
- 9) Promote and aid historical revisionism ie particularly the myth of the Holocaust. And theories of racial inequality.
- 10) Burn or disrupt Nazarene places of worship.
- 11) The use of hermetic and ceremonial "black" magick to aid Falcifer, Vindex, black masses, the Mass of Heresy, Rite of Defiance etc.
- 12) Promote or aid the new Hebodomian way of the O9A or the old O9A. Perhaps by starting a nexion or website to promote ideas. Distributing O9A MSS. Following either the Baeldracian, Sevenfold(Falciferian) or Rouning way.
- 13) Promoting and aiding anti-Amerikkkanism.
- 14) Assassinations of key ZOG assets or politicians or terror bombing campaigns using as a manual works such as David Myatt's "Practical Strategy", James Mason's "Siege", Hunter or Turner Diaries etc.

15) Joining or aiding the Islamic Jihad.

16) Promoting or aiding the Russian campaign in the Ukraine. Or by returning the original National Socialist elements to the Ukrainian military. ie ceasing its "denazification efforts"

With these ways we cannot fail.

Why I'm Not A White Supremacist

The main reason here is most Whites have de-evolved into what David Myatt calls “Homo Hubris”. That is they can no longer be called Aryans. They are merely pale skinned now. Indeed they’ve become rather inferior and Nature is as a result weeding them out. They weren’t strong enough to survive in the Darwinian sense. And have become domesticated tame animals who prefer other races and prefer Jewish Supremacism. That is most Whites either consciously or unconsciously identify Jews as the superior race. And hold primarily socially engineered forms such as Communism, Nazareny, Zionism — a racist Jewish Supremacist doctrine, Egalitarianism, etc as superior to pre-Christian Hellenic, Albion or Nordic paganism. They are primarily concerned with entertainment mostly driven by sexualized media, gluttony, antiracism — hate for anything Western or white, have a preference for anything non-Western, and are focused on or driven by a desire for pleasure either via sex or intoxication. They have become dishonorable, cowardly, undisciplined, lazy and domesticated much like slaves to work a typical 9 to 5 job. The obsessions of most white people are to own a house, own a car, get married, have children they can indoctrinate usually only 1 or 2 if any and amass as much debt as possible. Anyone who points this out is called stupid, racist, evil, pathetic or imprisoned or either beaten or murdered. Usually either case they are social pariahs. And primarily white countries are concerned with importing as many immigrants as possible. Giving them at the expense of the tax payer as many and as much social benefits such as free housing and welfare as possible. Unless such immigrants are from nations considered rogue by Zionists or Amerikkka.

I have also gone beyond causal abstractions such as race, Nationalism, culture, etc. I prefer no one based on race. However, if I had to pick I would chose Asians who have for the most part(but sadly going the way of Westerners as well) have preserved their traditional culture. As well I also prefer Islamoc culture which is based upon the noble, beautiful, honorable and peaceful religion of Islam. Indeed I hope and pray that Islam conquers the West which is so degenerate, decadent and de-evolutionary. Islamic Celiphate would be preferable to this ignoble society we have created based on debt, usury, consumerism, hyper sexualization, illusions such as democracy and freedom.

If you must consider me anything then consider me an Islamicist or Islam-sympathizer.

Drama & Falcifer-Luciferi 13

Although I have a few choice words for those individuals behind o9a.org that they would not like to hear. As always the weaklings amongst us prefer the lie to the grim truth. However, let it be known I in no shape nor form will ever not even if a gun was put to my head. Nor as their fanatics threaten me -- ie be skinned alive (an offer I took up their fanatics on and asked them to make travel arrangements to meet in person all expenses paid which were denied by gutless dickless cowards lacking any sort of testicular fortitude). Will ever, ever, EVER cease to hate beyond hate and loathe beyond loath "Chloe Ortega", "Nameless Therein" -- more like "Dickless Queermen", "Clarice" -- who again falsely and erroneously claims to be Black Order, Brett Stevens of Amerika.org who owns and operates o9a.org and has not now nor ever followed either the old O9A way of life nor the new Hebdomian Way and loves and supports Israel and Zionism.

For individuals I "like" that are "Niners" online see:

[Drill Sargent Grey Nexion – https://twitter.com/JSabnw](https://twitter.com/JSabnw)

[Thormynd – https://archive.org/details/@thormynd](https://archive.org/details/@thormynd)

[The O9A Way – https://theo9away.wordpress.com/](https://theo9away.wordpress.com/)

[David Myatt – https://www.davidmyatt.info/](https://www.davidmyatt.info/)

[David Myatt WordPress – https://davidmyatt.wordpress.com/](https://davidmyatt.wordpress.com/)

[O9A \(“official”\) Website – https://lapisphilosophicus.wordpress.com/](https://lapisphilosophicus.wordpress.com/)

[Hebdomian Way – https://sevenoxonians.wordpress.com/](https://sevenoxonians.wordpress.com/)

<https://eulalianoxx.tumblr.com>

<https://gxtteswille.tumblr.com/>

<https://bloodordercovenant.tumblr.com/>

<https://midsouthrouning.wordpress.com/>

None of these individuals have my undying, unconditional support but for the most part I like them. Everyone else I am either unaware of or apathetic towards online.

Most of the O9A hates me and wishes to see me dead. If only they could get their hands on me they'd kill me. Dream on.

I know not fear, I love pain and I am a devotee of death herself via Santa Muerte.

You want me I'm waiting and I'll be so eagerly, eagerly awaiting for a piece of you myself.

My Personal Hero is David Myatt

My personal hero

Despite my differences and exceptions to a few things Mr. Myatt has always been and always will be my personal hero. And a huge influence on my dear friend Algar Black. His Falcifer-Luciferi 13 is the young daughter to the mature lady of the O9A. Sometimes a rebellious little bastard of a child but no doubt without David Myatt whether or not he was this devilish Anton Long character I'd have been nowhere in life perhaps. And how many others feel the same? Truly must be innumerable. And his contributions to physics via his theories on the acausal are akin to Newton's. Hopefully in the future centuries a fair treatment will be given to David Myatt's numerous contributions to physics, religion, history, philosophy etc will be recognized. Believe Myatt was tested at 186 IQ. My own was tested at 156. If you believe as others do Einstein was considered to be 165 IQ. Newton 190.

So literally speaking and statistically even IQ aside there are and only will be a few David Myatt's per century.

This is not mere flattery and I'm sure Mr. Myatt is humble himself but he's really been like a father figure to everyone in the scene even by proxy. Sadly my own father figure was an alleged FBI informant who almost verifiably snitched on me as well. And threw around rather dishonorable and unproven accusations about me being an intelligence officer. And is using perhaps my own former best friend as a human shield for any "heat". It's disgusting such an individual is still protected and given credence by fanatics, the far right and O9A via o9a.org and "Mrs. Ortega".

But my views on Myatt won't change in and of itself. Despite these rather glaring issues.

The Sinister Path – Frauds, Failures and Pretenders

The former O9A as it exists has not only become weak and soft and a safe haven for cowards, liars, manipulators, frauds, posers and pretenders but also a honeypot itself now that “Clarice” who is better known as Joshua Caleb Sutter – who we can say with absolute certainty at this point was an FBI informant who not only snitched on National Socialists, O9A “members”, and also his own ToB members. And delights in this fact. The truth is Sutter is an unemployed divorced 40 year old alcoholic who writes pedophile rape fiction in his backwoods trailer all day probably with a hand print on his cock from all the chronic masturbation. Who spent an astounding 2 weeks in the US Navy and 2 years in prison for buying a weapon illegally. At which point he became an informant on the Aryan Nations. And who has official support from Chloe Ortega. Chloe herself is a fraudulent armchair gangster whose worse crime has been smoking and selling marijuana. She’s a dope smoking peace loving hippy.

You had all of them on your side didn’t you? You believed in all your lies didn’t you? I was set up from day one to take the fall for all this. I would be falsely led to believe I was in charge of “fixing” the O9A and assisting Chloe to do so. And she would set friend against friend to do so. All the while working with Sutter clandestinely. As both made me falsely believe I had an important destiny to fulfill. The main reason I was targeted was that at the time I was suicidal and depressed. I was planning my own death. So being unable to kill someone in person they wanted to prey on someone they considered weak – ie those who are suicidal loners with nothing to lose. Forgetting I lived a more Sinister life than either of them. Only few can compare with the life I lived. And I led by example not mandate. So what they really are has to come out.

The truth about Sutter snitching on me and other ToB members (if it is to be believed that I was ever a member of the ToB – and if I was then I was this “Dark Gnosis of Undeath” character which was a fictional character created by me and others) is that when he is alleged to have become a police informant on the Atomwaffen Division in August 2018. All videos and websites relating to people Sutter knew except martinetpress.wordpress.com which is still up and running went down. All internal operations of the O9A – all the websites except the now defunct ones were taken down including Jall’s website. Sutter himself filmed most of the videos used by AWD and such. After that our personal Facebooks went down. And Sutter started sending around AWD business cards to people and telling the FBI that they were recruiting for the AWD. Such as in my personal case where I was kicked out of the military for being a member of AWD and recruiting for AWD which is 100% false and verifiably false. He sent me AWD business cards in August 2018 and then by October 2018 I was kicked out of the military having just been accepted to go back after serving prior 4 years with no marks on my record.

The second time using TOR and VPN and no one knew who it was running this website besides me and Sutter and definitely no one knew I was in a mental hospital for PTSD. Sutter informed the police or an intelligence agency who I was, what website I was running and falsely claimed I was promoting hate speech and genocide online. Both false claims as there was nothing hate speech related on that website. Yet I was raided and my electronics seized for months with no charges laid. How did Sutter explain all this away? He said oh everyone knew it was you. But how did they know my name and location? Especially given I was using Tor and VPN? This wasn’t something he had an answer for. Lastly, anyone exposing information about him being a snitch has been disappearing to serve up to a decade in prison.

And what does Chloe Ortega think of all this? They wholeheartedly 100% are on board fully. They are on board with rape, paedophilia, misogyny, homophobia, and snitching. Trying to turn the O9A into a FBI honeypot. An operation by intelligence agencies. Whereby now Sutter is writing more rape fiction as Clarice of Ur Nexion Patagonia – whereupon who I contacted they said none of these articles were written by them or someone known to them. This is really just the tip of the iceberg as more spicy information comes out in the by and by.

However, let it be known forever more than the O9A glows in the dark with it's championed hero and saviour Sutter the FBI informant. Myatt has curiously deleted all his articles bashing Sutter and his wife – his wife I think however was a victim in all this and should not be bashed in such fashion. What's say you all? You want to accept any of these people as authority figures? I'd say not unless you have a strong desire to serve a decade-length prison sentence.

Sutter's claim to fame has always been buying a guy illegally, spending 2 weeks in the Navy and failing out due to psychosis, being in and out of mental hospitals – he has scars on his wrists from attempting suicide himself yet suicide is funny to him and something to encourage others to do, serving 2 years in prison for buying a gun illegally, being Aryan Nations who disowned him in 2005 due to again similar rumors of being a police informant, and claiming erroneously to have followed the Sevenfold Way and becoming an adept. As well as time spent as a Brahmachari whereupon even the Hare Krsna movement has disavowed him. And how did he spend his time as monk? Allegedly or so he told me taking it up the ass from his spiritual master. And jerking off in the woods. Sleeping behind doors. Hiding away so he wouldn't have to perform duties etc. Chloe is apparently now saying she was a fictional character all along when it's verifiable she lived in Victorsville, California with her now wife Vanessa Ortega. And despite being a brown skinned gay Asian woman is somehow obsessed with National Socialism and being far-right. Yet still somehow a Buddhist? The truth is neither the "outer" O9A nor Sutter wanted me to have any sort of power, recognition, etc. So they set me up and then via that had me removed as a figurehead. But they just can't silence the truth now can they? I have no support from anyone just death threats day after day from fanatic losers – none of which have taken me up on my offer to meet in person. Sutter is worshipped by academic losers such as Nameless Therein. I'm not one for drama but when you cross me you crossed me and I won't stop coming at you.

The last glory of the Satanist is to die in combat. So until a worthy individual gives me a death deserving of a Satanist I will continue to attack, deride and tear down everything relating to the "official" o9a.org website. Which was created and ran by Brett Stevens of Amerika.org – someone who has not now nor ever been a Niner, lived the O9A-way of life either as a Rounwytha, Drecc, Sevenfold Way, nor new Hebdonian way. And who supports the state of Israel and Zionism. In old-O9A speak a "mundane". Who supporting ZOG marks himself as an opfer to be culled.

The Last Glory of the Satanist

The last glory of the Satanist is to die in combat. Not to die as a weak, frail, diseased and pathetic old man or woman. If you make it to old age as a Satanist then you must be particularly dangerous as they say in the military “always be wary of a old dog in a young man’s game” or to paraphrase that. There are primarily three types of people in the world: sheep, sheepdogs and wolves. The Satanist is either wolf or sheepdog never sheep.

There is online right now and mostly anonymously a variety of “O9A members” threatening my life. I have even gotten threats that they will come to my door and skin me alive. Having served four years in the Infantry and four months hard time in prison. I am by no stretch of the imagination a special forces operator nor hardened gangster. However, rest assured if you show up at my door wanting smoke you will bite off more than you can ever hope to chew. And I will not stop until you are dead. And when your dead I will hate fuck your corpse. Although I’d prefer to do so when you are still alive. As rape is primarily about asserting dominance so yes I’ll fuck you til you love me faggot. After I’m done kicking your teeth down your throat or perhaps before depending on how hard my cock is that day. And time after time I tell these individuals if you want to meet me for battle then we can make mutual travel arrangements. Yet they always like a pussy bitch turn down my offers I so hope and wish someone (anyone) would take me up on.

I have put knives to individuals throats before, been investigated for attempted murder, etc. I cannot even fully state the full details here. And yet here you are all here threatening my fucking life!? I love death do you get it? I love pain do you get it? I worship death and am a devotee of the Goddess of Death: Santa Muerte. The Queen of all outlaws, criminals, drug dealers, murderers, suicide victims, etc. I do not feel the human emotion of fear which was created by Vampires to enslave humanity. I don’t care how big, how strong, how well-armed, etc you are. Real men fight one on one equally armed. So here is my proposition — a duel with combat knives or single shot .22 caliber pistols. Barring that fists. Barring that a legal boxing or MMA match.

If I get one more threat without tangible reaction I will go crazy. I want retaliation I am begging for retaliation., Begging for it. Please grant me the honour of dying a noble, beautiful, violent and bloody death!

Otherwise kindly SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Response To Nameless Therein

This is your final response you will ever receive. As a matter not of honour but because I am held in such contempt, so hated, so loathed, and so despised by all of you I will no longer identify (as I have not been identifying as) O9A ever again. That is to say in your old O9A-speak I am a mundane and yes indeed if you wish come and cull me. You or someone else can do so by proxy. You can come to my home burn it down if you wish. Pour gasoline all over my body and light a match. That's not to say I won't make sure you come to hell with me but I don't care. I'm not afraid of you. I've seen pictures suggesting they were you. Of a gargantuan fat ass.

You say I am dishonorable yet let's see what was written about me before I even started my so-called public tirade: (and this is what lead up to this so if you have enough of an attention span due read you illiterate insufferable faggot)

<https://www.o9a.org/2022/03/who-do-you-want-to-become/>

[1] That I am a homeless loser doing manual labor. I only recently got out of prison. Trying to get back on my feet I took a job at a factory working 12 hour shifts 6-7 days a week. Which was temporary and now ending the last of this month. So I can live overseas teaching English.

[2] That I am middle-aged (I am 30 years old that is fairly far off from middle-age but so what David Myatt is what in his 70s now or more?) doing failed artwork and music. So you know I deleted all of my music I have ever created. And I do not do failed artwork. I don't do any artwork.

[3] That I am willing to serve a lifetime in prison acting as a messianic figure. I don't know where this horseshit originated from but worms like you and Clarice seem to revel in such sewage.

[4] That I am inciting extremism in others from behind a screen of secrecy. It is well known I am Jonathan T. Skinner (I go by Jon Skinner) hailing from Newfoundland, Canada. In particular if any of you want to meet for a duel it's St. John's, NL, Canada. I'll help you all make travel arrangements. We will meet in Churchhill Square at midnight and duel with combat knives until honour is satisfied. Primarily my writings and beliefs are illegal in Canada so yes I may do some more prison time for this or at least be raided or interrogated.

[5] That I am an occult failure -- I am not primarily concerned with the occult but via External Magick I may indeed culled and take delight in that. Look up Alicia Dawn Peterpaul. Her sister told me I drove her to her grave.

This article here encouraging me to commit suicide:

<https://www.o9a.org/2022/03/load-aim-fire/>

It is not perceived betrayal no, no, no hahaha it is very real betrayal.

COME AND GET SOME.

PS: Honour is a causal abstraction but most certainly does not apply to individuals I do not know which are anonymous and attacking my person. And knock off the DG/FL13 shit. FL13 is a structure-less, leaderless, authority-less, anarchic and nihilistic "order". It is a "collective" or as I say "kult-lective" which if the O9A was a mature lady it would be her Sinister daughter. Even if that daughter is a little bitch now and again.

I suggest Clarice put a .45 caliber or more likely 12 gauge (loaded with duck shot however is far better looking at 16 gauge) here to her head. In her mouth not aimed towards the back of the neck but the roof of the mouth and pull the trigger. That generates enough of a blast to take the head clean off. I'll consider my honor satisfied then.

And before I forget: **FUCK YOU.**

However, for all intents and purposes I consider this done. So you won't have to worry about little old me posting comments. But do not call me Dark Gnosis. Call me Jon, Jon Skinner or Mr. Skinner. Get it? Dark Gnosis was a fictional character.

Jon Skinner, Falcifer-Luciferi 13, 7th April 133 yF

Be well and thanks for reading :^).

I'll fuck you til you love me faggot - Mike Tyson

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3-H5jGoags>

A Proper Response To Nameless Therein

First, if what you say is truth then I offer a public apology in some regards. However, I cannot forgive nor forget some things. By nature of having a near photographic memory I recall things from childhood I still hang on to. I am cursed with high intelligence and empathy that few grasp. Not only that I am cursed with paranoid schizophrenia, bipolar, borderline personality disorder and perhaps in the clinical sense antisocial personality disorder ie sociopathy. Perhaps clinical psychopathy as I have been partially diagnosed with such. As well my official clinical diagnosis was psychotic depression. That is to say I was so depressed I went psychotic. However, unfairly diagnosed with this as most likely from domestic abuse at the hands of now thankfully deceased abuser — a female one I tried to help and only showed love — I firmly think I have PTSD. Something like nearly 60% of individuals who survive abuse come out with this. I try to be strong and survive my problems. However, I have to often drown my sorrows in harder and harder substances and more and more sex with women most often callgirls.

I am letting myself be vulnerable here so you can grasp not on the level of honour but empathetically where I am coming from. I have nothing else to say here as no one wants to listen nor cares. Beyond that you are all anonymous individuals with your own clique. That I do not care nor want to be a part of. Not now. Not ever.

If you want to grasp some of my issues. I have a separate non-Sinister website mostly read by female readers: <https://vitainuminositatem.ca/>

That which does not kill me makes stronger. And I do not ask for pity, mercy, compassion, kindness, politeness, etc.

Nothing else needs to be said because words take away from the essence of things.

As Nazarenes say: “only God can judge me”. Anything else is an un-empathetic abstraction failing to get to know the real me on a personal level. And dishonorable to my person as well. Despite my fiery temper (which was bred into me by prison, violence — mostly on the receiving end from childhood numerous beatings from adults and children and being sexually abused being forced to watch the molestation of other children, etc.) I find it difficult to talk about these things I still have flashbacks.

However, here is just one example of my commitment to the Sinister. An insight role you cannot tell not even your lover or family why you do it. I had a truly deep loving relationship I destroyed and brought this insight role into its final conclusion.

I destroyed her life understand? Destroyed it. Destroyed everything we had built together for four years. In pursuit of the Sevenfold Way.

So do not try to take away the O9A from me because you cannot. I will always follow this path to either adeptship or beyond. However, I have arrived at where I wanted to be those many, many years ago.

Tears stream down my face recalling any of this. I'm not strong enough as a person to not weep about this.

And what did I receive back from anyone for any of the things I did? Hate. Criticism. Anger. Etc.

Just leave me alone.

All I desire is solitude.

Ceasefire

“Seek revenge and you should dig two graves, one for yourself”. – Ancient Chinese Proverb

“The Great Man... is colder, harder, less hesitating, and without fear of ‘opinion’; he lacks the virtues that accompany respect and ‘respectability,’ and altogether everything that is the ‘virtue of the herd.’ If he cannot lead, he goes alone... He knows he is incommunicable: he finds it tasteless to be familiar... When not speaking to himself, he wears a mask. There is a solitude within him that is inaccessible to praise or blame.”

— Friedrich Nietzsche

“Out of life’s school of war—what doesn’t kill me, makes me stronger.” — Friedrich Nietzsche

“There are three kinds of lies: Lies, Damned Lies, and Statistics” — has been attributed to Mark Twain, who himself attributed it to British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli, who might never have said it in the first place.

*“The lie offers comfort to the weak,
while the grim truth sets free and
makes divine the strong.*

*Lie to others if you must, but
rather take your own life than start
lying to yourself.”* – Antinomus, Misanthropic Luciferian Order/Temple of the Black Light Aphorisms 7
& 8

Reject all illusion and lies, for they hinder the strong. – 20th Satanic Point

Our obligation – as individuals who live by the Code of Sinister-Honour – is to seek revenge, if necessary unto death, against anyone who acts dishonourably toward us, or who acts dishonourably toward those to whom we have sworn a personal oath of loyalty. – Code of Sinister Honour

Our duty – as individuals who live by the Code of Sinister-Honour – is to settle our non-serious disputes, among ourselves, by having a man or woman from among us (a brother or sister who is highly esteemed because of their sinister deeds), arbitrate and decide the matter for us, and to accept without question, and to abide by, their decision, because of the respect we have accorded them as arbitrator — Code of Sinister Honour

I will be quite frank and speak bluntly in this article. And this is my final word on anything. Primarily if you believe the “outer O9A” and now perhaps the internal O9A. I am a dishonorable, cowardly, lazy, undisciplined, homeless bum, who is a failed artist and musician, “a pedantic fool in desperate need of recognition writing articles full of word salad using ‘our’ terminology”, who “should be hung by the tree of wyrd” — ie commit suicide, un-empathetic, selfish, ungrateful, stupid, pseudo-intellectual — yet have primarily studied not acted in real life, filling websites and comment sections full of lies and abased accusations, who is “not of our Sinister kind but a mundane deserving to be culled”, has

primarily “failed to understand or learn anything either exoteric or esoteric”, a failure, a fraud, a pretender, too Sinister, ad nauseum. That I have betrayed the alleged FBI informant who verifiability snitched on me twice prior to any of this drama starting or occurring. That I have dishonored and personally attacked David Myatt. Said personae is stated to likewise resent, hate and despise my person as a sworn enemy. Although I doubt he knows the full story.

That after all these numerous insults, critiques, criticisms, dishonorable and underhanded actions against my person — mostly anonymously and in a cowardly fashion, I am unloved by the “organization” I have loved for going on 16 years and lived by for said number of years. Not only that I am resented, hated, loathed, and threatened with death from the same. I feel like Friedrich Nietzsche must have felt in his day: “*Morality in Europe today is herd animal morality*,” says Nietzsche, “in other words...merely *one* type of human morality beside which, before which, and after which many other types, above all *higher* moralities, are, or ought to be, possible” (BGE 202).

The Niners of today are herd animals. Conformists who do not wish to rock the boat, dare to defy, dare to question, or dare to seek anything higher. They want to remain “good” in the public eye and be the apple of David Myatt’s eye. They have their own sacred cows and despite claiming to be an “authority-less, structure-less, anarchic collective” etc. are not as decentralized as they wish or want to be. For if they truly were decentralized and anti-authority they would not so eagerly lick the boots of even David Myatt. David Myatt is not God, not infallible, etc. no matter how intelligent and respectable of a man. He is still just that — a man.

They live by the virtue of the herd. That is to say they all have a herd instinct and are much like cattle or sheep or other domesticated farm animals. They prefer as it were a sheltered and delusional lie to the uncomfortable reality that is at this point glaring them in the face.

So where did this most unholy of unholy Dark Gnosis appear from? He is a man who was revoked both membership in the O9A — again suggesting that the O9A is not now nor ever was member-less. Despite Mrs. Ortega claiming there is no revoke of membership. She herself revoked Dark Gnosis’s membership in the O9A. And after a period of ten years he was revoked membership from the ToB for coming to what amounts to the protection of Mrs. Ortega. A decision now I say he must regret.

What else can be said? I cannot argue with you people because it is much like talking to a brick wall. Can you not intuit what I am offering is tough love? A militarized sometimes vulgar but necessary dialectic? That what I have said and done is out of love for the O9A? And this is the treatment I get back. A knife in the back and a bullet to the brain. I feel so numb to it all.

You continue to shelter and hold dear an alleged FBI informant. Whose said informing was brought to my attention by none other than Mrs. Ortega herself. Who did not truly care if he was or was not an informant. Nor do I think David Myatt care. And the fact you continue to call him “Josh” is funny to me. Such a disrespectful little nickname to call the man. A man I loved as a father for ten years. And served with what can only be called fanatical and diabolical commitment which none of you have ever given him.

You continue to state there is no ill will towards me but until the following happens:

a) reinstatement in either the Tempel ov Blood or Order of Nine Angles

b) a public apology

c) a public statement issuing that the O9A has either become a FBI honeypot or is welcoming police informants

That I will continue to attack you from any angle I can. And you wish for me to not do so publicly? It is in the public interests. As in good will I cannot let anyone be associated with the O9A while it still shelters, protects and lies about Joshua Sutter. He was a great man no doubt. I loved him as a father figure. And to some degree I still love the man. No one loves the guy as much or more than me or I did. You don't have to believe me because you don't anyways you all see me as a liar, confused, idiotic, delusional, etc.

However, I am done trying to warn you all about anything anymore. Did any of you realize you could have emailed me? You could have written a letter? You could have even called my phone? No. You didn't. Instead you all rather remain anonymous and attack me from behind the glowing screens of your monitors or smartphones.

My only mistake insofar as I can grasp it was a) protecting Chloe Ortega and b) claiming outer representative (sort of knowing such a thing is rather stupid I did it anyways).

I have had a harder life than most of you will ever have. Nor do I wish my life upon any of you. I would never wish for any of you to have had to undergone what I did. Numerous beatings, numerous sexual abuse, psychological and emotional torture, etc. until what felt like my very soul was tore out and ripped to shreds. I found solace in the words and communication I had with Joshua Sutter. And sometimes within the arms of a woman.

People call me coward when I do not take a stance and when I do I am still called coward. It reminds me of the story of a father and son who took a donkey to sale. The long story short is at the end of it the donkey died. If I continue to listen to any of you — even David Myatt at this point — so too will Falcifer-Luciferi 13 die. Just like the O9A is dying or has died. Just like the ToB itself may die. Neither things do I wish. I want the O9A and ToB to grow into strong hard as krupp steel organizations. Which is something you all must not want to see. For if you did you would investigate the things I am telling you.

Rather than have a knee-jerk reaction could you for once investigate or question the things I say? Why is this man so firm, so convicted and denying even his own personal safety to tell you all this? Why am I doing it? It is not out of revenge. It is concern for the O9A and the ToB. Do you get it now? That I am a strong ally to have in your corner — yet you all continue to berate me.

The funny thing about this all is you none of you — not even David Myatt himself — thinks you need me or that I should be around. Perhaps that I should be culled or kill myself. And don't worry in due time I do plan on taking the deadly nightshade and henbane extract I have. I do want to die and I will at some point kill myself. Perhaps sooner than later. However, I do not need any of you nor does Falcifer-Luciferi 13. However, you need to me. For without me you have no dialectic. No balance. No information on any of the things I am saying.

Can't you see anything clearly yet? Are your minds so muddled by causal abstractions such as honour — something you all seem to lack in my opinion for you have treated me rather dishonorably day after day and especially with all these threats I receive.

Open your eyes for once. You are blinded by so many things. That the light of Lucifer himself is seen as darkness. And as always the one who is most enlightened casts the darkest shadow which is seen as ignorance by those who do not know.

However, I am fatigued by all of this. So this is indeed my final response and final attempt to help any of you out. Just do not consider me to be of your kind or kindred. Nor when perhaps FL13 grows big come crawling to my corner. For there will be no umbrella for you to stand under when the rain starts pouring down. Which it will soon. And not by my machinations but by your own devices.

Good night O9A. I loved you yet as most things I love you betrayed me. As with most people I love and idolize you have become my rivals.

However, I did not start this nor will I finish it. Yet if I allow you fangless snakes to grow venomous you will strike in due time. So unfortunately I must dig two graves. One for myself and one for the O9A.

As terribly tragic as that is.

Appendices:

<https://archive.org/details/dramatis-personae> — A collection of writings relating to my personal struggles and this drama. For those who are unaware of the situation at present and the reality the O9A refuses to face.

<https://archive.org/details/falcifer-luciferi-13-april-133yf-mss/Autobio> — My autobiography for those who think I have not lived the Sinister such as Clarice and perhaps Nameless Therein.

<https://archive.org/details/doctrina-viri-per-patientiam> — Beyond the causal abstractions of the O9A, occult, etc.

The Galactic Imperium: Historical Grounds for Alliance Between Zionist Jews, National-Socialists, Islamic Freedom Fighters and Traditional and Nationalist Asians

Primarily here we both want the same things: a homeland for our people where we are separated from other races and ethnicity, practice our own religion -- I think for white people its best to choose either Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam or pre-Christian Nordic, Druidic or Hellenic Paganism. However I believe a mixture of polytheism and monotheism with legends or myths of heros via demigods born into the flesh, individuals possessed or gifted with genius via djinn, daemons, spirits, personified or intelligent forces of the Cosmos, Nature or fate/destiny/wyrde ie providence, incarnations of the supreme God above the pantheon which I grasp to be impersonal taking personal form such as in the myth of Krsna, shared connections and history between all Indo-Aryan religions -- in fact if you intuit this Magian-Aryan is more correct form. With a figure which is rebellious, heretical and evolutionary who defied the Gods and gave humanity the gift of knowledge, power and evolution. Such as Prometheus or Satan as such.

Here is my argument based on Ancient History. I think that the origins of white European race which for now I will call Indo-Aryan or due to it's heated nature as racist Hyperborean or Atlantean. That existed on the continent of Antarctica prior to it's freezing usually inhabitants of tropical or desert lands are brown or dark skinned or swarthy. I intuit for this reason while maybe black I think these individuals were primarily swarthy. With either a yellowish or brownish tint to the skin. Not unlike the skin tone of Semitic or Southeast Asian peoples. And once it froze and the Ice Age hit for whatever reason due to the climate the skin color changed to white. And due to the harsh conditions unlike many other races -- except those dwelling in the Far East and desert conditions any overly harsh conditions with harsh temperatures with lack of water, food or other resources caused an increase of evolution. However, too much harshness I think distracts from things which would develop into modern science. Shamanism, alchemy (of Arabs here and I believe ancient Jews -- unsure), esoteric practices, forming tribal democratic communities which while primitive still function as miniature nations or towns, study of the stars, curiosity about Nature, development of empathy, etc.

Let's consider then these people were very primitive but somewhat advanced. I think originally due to Goddess worship and fertility cults that there was a Matriarchal society whereas Magian, Nordic and Hellenic societies whilst sometimes not exactly misogynistic are still patriarchy. That the original focus was on some level while based on animism initial formations of polytheism and perhaps using forms a primitive understanding of the acausal and hence "sorcery" using Shamanism. Likewise by females perhaps younger ones who would be as the Oracle of Delphi guided by interpreters who were matured practitioners -- ie all intents and purposes female Shaman-Witches with a natural empathy to Nature as a living thing and a dislike for anything disruptive to Nature, humanity or the community/tribe as a whole. Women by virtue of being nurturing developed I believe empathy before man. As traditionally man hunted and provided all the resources for woman and then any children born. And these sorts of tribes whilst must have been initially like Gorilla tribes in the wild eventually evolved I believe a sort of polygamy. Where the top hunter-gatherers hoarded the resources, females and had the most children.

Becoming as a result the leaders of their tribe. Those men born with the gift were also witch doctors or Shamans. Or imitators of the female seers and witches. I imagine many of these women were Sapphic or lone practitioners of things. Living upon the fringes of the tribe and carrying on a tradition perhaps from mother to daughter or granddaughter to daughter. Perhaps they were either taken by force by tribal soldiers after a conquest of another tribe or due to the primitive nature of man. Perhaps they were married with the Shaman or Priestly caste. Or perhaps they carefully selected a partner who in tradition was a male virgin of 21 years then sacrificing the male virgin to the Goddess of Night, War & Death -- perhaps seen initially as a trinity but initially a perhaps monotheistic or supreme Goddess of which anything else was emanations of similar to certain conceptions of Kali in contrast to the male figure Visnu. During the season of harvest no doubt and associated with the planet of harvest itself Saturn. Who ancient worshipers of whom were male would transition gender often painfully to women to worship. Saturn being in later times masculine into the personification of harvest, death and time. Cannibalizing his own children. And to many esoteric practitioners and conspiracy theorists Saturn is seen as a rather malignant planet of chaos. And alleged by the O9A tradition to be around or contain etc an area of space known as a stargate which the Dark Gods travel through.

And interesting enough around those ancient times in Magian societies such as ancient Sumeria and such they had some similar conceptions. Except for fertility the god associated with this was Dagon although often associated with the ocean ie a codeword for primordial chaos ie the original acausal universe which was all that existed until somehow or another either via a prime mover, demiurge, cosmic spark, etc. the causal universe was borne. Likewise they had a Vampress Goddess who was Queen of the Night, succubi, demons, etc. who basically whilst Sumerian in the form 'Darkat' or 'Lilitu' is by that nature Magian. Hence this goddess identified later by Judeo-Christian sources as Adam's first wife then also some sources as the mistress or bride of Satan. Likewise with the Western tradition of the O9A concerning Baphomet. Most of the pantheon of the O9A are based on Hellenic, Nordic or Sumerian sources but primarily you should note all three of his are shared. And Vedic civilization whilst being yes "Aryan" was a continuation of Magian civilization. Hence, our original religious foundation as we know it besides the Nordic-Albion(Druidic) Matriarchal then Patriarchal but always very War-like fertility oriented Pagan tribal/cults comes from the original same source. And by virtue of similar Pagan Gods later identified with equivalents to Hellenic, Roman and Vedic in most cases as well as pre-dating that Babylonian then Sumerian. We share a common lineage or history.

However human races evolved at some point India fell to barbarian invaders I believe or internally from their own sudras (or basically slave labourers -- Vedic religion had a caste system which whilst based on occupation and very similar to Islamic caste and the caste of Plato's Republic was also based on skin color ie paler skin higher the caste. This is even the case in Asia today and the Middle-East it's a fact fortunately or unfortunately). I believe when the Hellenic society was formed as a continuation of the Magian Vedic society that then or somehow (perhaps prior in Ancient Egypt but I believe the Ancient Egyptians as suggested in their history were a different racial admixture not truly white nor African. However they took Nubians as slaves and then I believe there was a revolt and by the time Judaism evolved I suspect the original Egyptians were the original Magian race themselves ie Jewish -- mirroring what would eventually happen) we Jews and Aryans and indeed Semites: Arabs, Jews, and Europeans in essence were all the same original race -- a bit different but sharing perhaps a common origin in Tibet or other Cradles of Civilization somehow. Perhaps minutely differing but all sharing as

what they call Indo-Aryan language and religions. I call it Magian-Hyperborean as Arabs and Jews are both Semites and even today many Persians have white features and blue eyes. We were originally as the Sanskrit word says: Jew, Arab and European: Aryan. Buddhism was born out of Hinduism and India being a Magian-Hyperborean civilization but primarily Magian -- ie continuation of Ancient Babylonian but not doubt founded either by migrants who had all shared the same Hyperborean origins and perhaps migrated and intermixed in Tibet or around Indonesia ie the Javanese Man. Buddha was described as blonde hair and blue eyed and pale skinned in some sources. So was Prophet Mohammed. Likewise many Jews today have blue eyes, blonde hair and pale skin. It is rather improper to not consider them white Europeans. I believe Semites and Europeans share a common ancestor which migrated from Antarctica during the Ice Age formed early Asiatic society which would go on to preach Buddhism in Tibet and spread out in the middle east and Asia meeting in India then after the fall of the Vedic civilization migrating to the Mediterranean whereby they intermixed with the primitive barbarians of the Mediterranean who would become the ancient Greeks and ancient Romans. Somehow perhaps due to being mixed with more Oriental features or Asiatic features (as the history of the European is one of much interbreeding and founding of a variety of cultures) that somehow or another there became a separation from those of a Semitic background and those who would go on to have a Hellenic background. Initially if you understood this many Jewish Pagans had very similar ideas of pantheism and such as other Nordic Pagans sort of intuited. And via Kabbalah the ancient Jews really did intuit on some level what the Arabians would via al-khemy. While not Western it gives an esoteric explanation of the Old Testament ie the Torah that many miss. And creates a numerologist mathematical approach to scripture. Kabbalah and Pythagorean sources as well as Neo-Platonism is the three foundations of Western Esoteric tradition to most people. Add in Astrology ie initially Magian via Sumeria, alchemy from Arabs, Tarot, and a few Ceremonial Rituals and pantheon from Christianity (mostly Catholicism) there it is.

Hellenic Society becoming the Roman Civilization unfairly I believe on some level self-cannibalized and took Jews as slaves. And via contacting many other cultures over time either via as slaves and also via slave owners themselves they became sufficiently mixed but yet ultimately you cannot call Jews non-European. Europeans and Jews share the same Hyperborean origin -- actually Europeans, and Semites ie Arabs and Jews -- any sort of different races out of this mix is either combinations or adaptations over time to the desert instead of the arctic or forest. I sort of doubt Ancient Egyptians were Magian, Semitic or European. I see them as the peak of African society in essence. I believe a true Afro-Nationalist society or civilization would be a continuation of the Ancient Egyptian or Ancient Nubian (whom invaded and conquered Egypt I believe whilst at first being enslaved). I suspect perhaps they were fair skinned but due to interactions with other African nations were very mixed or darker skinned over time or brown complexion. I honestly see no reason to doubt that Ancient Egypt and indeed some figures from Hellenic civilization descended from there were for all intents and purposes either mulatto, brown skinned, light skin or black. Not every race in my opinion was white or fair skinned.

Likewise I intuit prior to the fall of India and due to migration and interaction in Tibet as well as the religion born from Hinduism - ie Buddhism that the Magian-Hyperborean (or European-Semitic or Indo-Aryan) peoples influenced initially Far Eastern culture. Some evidence suggested in this with Celtic mummies found in China. However really just meant they had red or ginger hair and facial hair

usually associated with those of European descent. I suggest on some level that an individual such as Genghis Khan was part Eastern European or Slavic mixed with Asiatic. I think via Eastern Europe there was a lot of overlap and mutual development in Asia. Also via this sector I believe as there is today a migration of some Semites. Originally believe the peoples in Asia at least Indo-China were black aboriginals hence over long periods of time they perhaps evolved and mixed with Europeans both Slavic and otherwise and perhaps the mutual peoples of the Magian-Hyperborean. Unlikely but I think here indeed it was spread of Buddhism from the initially Magian Vedic civilization which became Western or the start of Western society when it continued it as the Hellenic society then Roman Empire which was the decadent end to Hellenistic civilization. And the interactions with the Mongolians with Eastern Europeans, perhaps some migrating Semites (from India perhaps or exiled or escaped Ancient Greece or Hellenic-based nations) and again Buddhism there was a formation of ancient China then via some means or another the Feudal Japan (a continuation of the agricultural Buddhist warrior-monk society of China) which Imperial Japan was a continuation of. With similar continuation of Chinese society in Korea and Indo-China. Mainly here we see through history Japan or China colonizing Korea or Indo-China or both. And Japan even going on to some degree conquer China. Japan with its Bushido culture was in essence the Asian manifestation of National-Socialism and a continuation of the Mongol Empire of Genghis Khan in a civilized honorable, noble, and numinous warrior culture unlike anywhere else in the world. That is to say of all warriors to ever live even the Spartans and Vikings -- the Samurai were the most noble and honorable. It is indeed a shame we Europeans did not emulate this. Asian while perhaps not being directly founded as it were theorized in historical accounts by academicians but as another either colonization or offshoot of Vedic civilization with the form Buddhism and its similar philosophies -- sometimes mixed with historical beliefs prior to Buddhism arriving. Was a continuation of a Magian society ie Ancient India as was Ancient Greece. So from the Magian (and somehow connected via Nordic Paganism but not exactly Matriarchal Druidism as Magian systems more patriarchal -- these matriarchal societies are far more primitive yet advanced ie they are the aboriginals of Europe just like the Native Americans crossed the land bridge from Asia and are very much the aboriginals of Asia going on to become either co-existing with Vikings even in Greenland here or warring with them. Mutually I think North America and surrounding nations were shared by both Native Americans and European/Viking migrants).

Either case historically via the Vedic civilization Asians, Semites -- Jews and Arabs, and Europeans are similar enough that our mixing with each other over time must have lead to the creation of modern day races. However, similar Europeans are to Asians we deny our similarity to Semites -- in particular Jews. Jews are often indistinguishable except a few features from Europeans. Have a similar religion ie Judaism -- Christianity is based upon this religion. Both Jewish Paganism and European Patriarchal Paganism at least were very similar and connected and via such myths as Lilith even connected to the Western Goddess of Baphomet. And mutually here as well the word Satan which while is Hebrew in this context predates it to initial Phoenician (which I believe was sort of Hebrew and Ancient Greek mix? at least language wise) to mean "adversary" or an "adversarial role" or "accusation". Whilst Western Satanism, anti-Cosmic chaos-gnostic Satanism and LaVeyian Satanism are very different all three on some level do get what it was intended to be. A Nietzschean European (in LaVey's case more Magian not unfairly here he was Jewish so that's not unfair to him) continuation of a Darker Form of Paganism involving the confrontation with morality via the Jungian shadow self of the unconscious.

Until one consciously evolves themselves to a state beyond human ie Homo Sol or Homo Galacticus. With I believe all three denying objective morality and the rule of law and order. Yet all three recognizing that all this is indeed a stage to pass to through adept ship and beyond. And that primarily the real Satanists of any Satanic temple are running it either for experience, wealth, pleasure, etc or for suprapersonal goals. Or perhaps a genuine devotional place to the prince of Darkness who I believe is sort of Dionysus yet also can be Apollo or Apollonian ie Lucifer. Lucifer the Roman God was considered the protector of Rome. And of course we also have the image of Prometheus, the serpent in the Garden -- based on ancient Babylonian and Sumerian myth which may indeed describe the primitive intrusion of the Dark Gods -- particularly Satan and perhaps Baphomet/Lilith into this Earth and causal universe as well the serpent in kundalini yoga, various dragons such Tiamat being primordial chaos everything was born from, Apep serpent of ancient Egyptians being embodiment of evil, Leviathan in the bible, etc. The Kabbalah being very winding and serpentine itself. Relating the alchemical process to make the lapis philosophicus to the plenary spheres to the Westernized version of Kabbalah via the Tree of Wyrde relating the chakras to the serpent energy once more. The fire of the serpent imagery or breathe of the dragon -- both of which are primordial chaotic beings or chaos personified from which whose blood or devices etc are born the existing world and hence the two are separated. Those who study Kabbalah know that the Torah or Old Testament itself refers to God as plural or WE. Not as the confused Gnostics suggested -- although they did have a lot of knowledge primarily Platonism, Jewish esoterica, perhaps some Jewish paganism, and Christianity smashed together. As well as some Hermetic-ism. ie Nazareny or Christianity is Hellenic Judaism for non-Jews whereupon we are made to feel shame or guilt for being warriors, conquerors and not exactly keeping slaves but the weak was reversed as noble, beautiful, honorable, our ideal, etc. whilst whatever was strong was evil -- yet the secret book of Judaism - the Talmud very much is as the Koran is a warrior-like racial religion of the blood. Koran less so in fact. Judaism just does not fit the Western tradition but I believe the Talmud as espoused one of the greatest religions ever Judaism. And I wish someone European had a similar idea prior. No other race engineered a religion of the blood especially in ancient times. Anyone who could convert to whatever religion then. Yet wisely the Talmud states if a non-Jew converts or is even half-Jewish by blood they can't be considered Jewish and must be either considered as goyim or around the same level at least. There is zero wrong with this. Jews have every right to believe this and practice this.

So if you look into ancient History somewhere along the lines Europeans or more aptly Hyperboreans and Magians ie both Arabs and Jews share some sort of common racial ancestor and somehow or another we had an impact via this common racial ancestor in founding either via India, Germanic, Celtic or Slavic nations perhaps all three China leading to the greatest perhaps warrior state of all time Feudal Japan. Due to enslaving I think here our own people who over time became via encountering different races and even perhaps via slave owners themselves they formed a tribal religion of blood Judaism. Which Zionism is a continuation of. And via using their intelligence (and Jews are by IQ statistics smarter than Asians who are smarter than White Europeans -- ie based on IQ Jews are indeed the superior race -- arguing on basis of sheer hypermasculinity and in women very voluptuous features of high fertility most other races except those mixed with Africans lack to some degree, athleticism and music I would say Africans are superior, and arguing on basis of discoveries, conquest, building civilizations, etc I would say its a similar tie between the Magian or ancient Semites and ancient White

Europeans primarily I think when put together in a form such as Hellenic Greece then that is the superior of all cultures but it can't be called a race for on some level I think we Europeans are different yet related to Ancient Greeks. I suspect they are Semitic-Med-European mix. I suspect as well Slavic Europeans are an admixture of Asiatic, European and Semitic. Germanic, British, and Nordic Europeans are all basically of the Anglo-Saxon breed or primitive Hyperboreans -- ie the aboriginals of Europe and in terms of war I think no other civilization conquered as much except perhaps Fuedal Japan, Middle East or Mongolia. Again all these civilizations are tied together. While Asia is separate ancient Persia, ancient India, ancient Greece, ancient Sumeria, ancient Tibet (really I suspect a meeting place for Eurasians in general), and ancient Albion/Norway/Germany/Etc, ancient middle-east, ancient Mediterranean and ancient Slavic civilizations (where perhaps all three meet) have a common ancestor, religion, and language. That out of the prototypical man we called ourselves "Aryan" from our ancient shared language of Sanskrit meaning noble blood. I consider a new term for this original ancestor of Semites, Asians and Europeans: Homo Victoris.

And instead of warring with each other we should seek to co-operate and continue what our original ancestor or ancestors did -- build a new civilization. Jews must and should have a homeland, however, it cannot be at the expense of Arabs, Muslims or the Palestinians. Yet they are in a National-Socialist sense (the old-school form) justified in taking blood and soil. I suggest however to end the bloodshed if this homeland cannot be shared to relocate to either form a Mediterranean nation ie as the slaves of ancient Roman wanted to reverse their role to master primarily now they could, a nation in Africa, perhaps as the original I believe Magian society was formed in ancient Iraq (Sumer and close to where ancient Babylon was), and primarily if required for relocation if Israel had to do military action so be it. Jews need a homeland its unfair to segregate them in ghettos or anything of the nature. It's cruel. And we should learn to respect each other's culture and views. As we both want the same thing -- a homeland for our people. I just don't think its a good idea at the expense of Palestine or the Arabs. However, if they cannot exist anywhere else either due to no available land or such then they must do what they must to ensure survival.

However controlling by proxy the psychopathic state of America is totally whilst intelligent and clever unfair. As it is the most militarized and wealthy nation on Earth. With a Jingoistic policy that is based on oddly enough some sort of racism on some level yes but as they see themselves as different or better than all other types of white people. Many are I am sure humble, modest, traditional, etc. those primarily exist or come from the South in my opinion. And I like Northern and Southern USA should be separate. Southern USA I intuit has having very rural, very traditional, whilst Christian very homogenized, increasingly now more tolerant -- again white supremacism should only be a stage until one realizes true National-Socialism is non racist and about a homeland for every race and treating each other when we are in each other's countries respectfully and following the rule of law and order and traditions of another culture, very family oriented and full of very polite no other word for it but all American patriotic types who can't be called ready to war with any other nation except in self-defense or as many believe (and is sort of necessary for sovereignty) retaliation of attacks often with more extreme and brutal force ie Pearl Harbor was responded to with Hiroshima. They genuinely seem for the most part especially down South to be gentleman and lady types, love their military and country which I respect, respect unfortunately mostly Christian traditional values instead of Western ones but that's alright for now, hospitality oriented and you know really family and neighbor oriented. In my

opinion it'd be a nationalist perhaps initially racist Christian-based polygamous armed movement seeking separation that would eventually lead to America ceasing to be a psychopathic predatory Zionist sock puppet.

Most I think Jews in the world live in America and they mostly by virtue of intelligence, hard work, and traditional family and tribal oriented practices taken a considerable share of national wealth via banking ie Rockefellers -- who are not evil because they are Jewish but because having all that money and power just makes people evil when they have no one to answer to because they've bought and sold them, entertainment media including Hollywood, most news outlets, print media, etc. Most social movements and Communist movements. Jews really rose to the top in America perhaps because of urban centers such as New York where a lot of them populate at. However, they mostly see themselves as Israeli or Zionist first and American last. And this is only fair it's hard to have two citizenship. However, if you are working for the American people or American government and are a practicing Jew or non-practicing and espouse Zionism there is zero wrong with that you can even hate all goy, all Arabs, etc. but when you have said country you are supposed to be putting American national interests first instead putting Israeli interests first then you are for all intents and purposes a foreign asset or foreign operative. If Chinese people did the same they'd be charged for treason honestly. Chinese-Americans have two cultures yet they don't make decisions for the American public or nation for purely Chinese interests. And when they do and it can lead to actual real world espionage or secrets leaked it's considered treason and espionage. It's strange besides Communist governments like the USSR in the past and perhaps Russia presently however not much proof, believe in some cases the Canadian government was tampered with by the Chinese and when they put a stop to it Justin Trudeau was called a white nationalist yet RCMP and I believe CSIS was warning the Canadian government about this for years upon years, etc. No other government or individuals can get away with this besides Zionists? Why is that? Why are only Zionists allowed to be racist, nationalist, have their own ethnostate, war for it, etc? And why do we white Europeans who are non-Semites and you Semites (both Jews and Arabs) not recognize each other as brother?

Arabs deserve a homeland, Europeans deserve homeland and Jews deserve a homeland. We should establish these three nations and support each other not infiltrate and subjugate another nation. I understand Israel is a very small country and often is under attack quite a bit. However, consider a war torn country which is basically destroyed at this point: Iraq. Which was the home of the Sumerians and Babylonians who are historically both ancestor to Jews and Europeans to some degree. It would make sense either to take parcels of land in Iraq or the Mediterranean near ancient Greece. Why take ancestral home of the Arabs and claim it as your own? Arabs need a homeland as well. Why don't us three as peoples find out our historical origins and shared ancestry and then establish for one another a true ancestral homeland.

Without using or involving the military might of America or getting America to force any of it's puppet states via the UN or NATO involved. To some degree I'd feel a Jewish homeland would belong in Europe as well. One in the middle east, one in Eastern Europe perhaps Poland, one near Greece, one in Western Asia and one perhaps in Africa. As Jews have a historical history of being from many different lands. Scattering people about is sometimes not really a bad decision either. As I believe likewise with Europeans our ancestral homeland could be considered Newfoundland of Canada where the Vikings

settled and coexisted with the Natives -- believe the Beothuk now extinct, much of maritime Canada for similar reasons, Iceland, Greenland, Nordic countries such as Norway, Germany, and Britain for the Anglo-Saxon subrace of Europeans. For Slavics Poland, Russia, Romania, Ukraine, etc ie Eastern Europe and the Balkans. For Mediterranean Europeans Southern France, Italy, Spain and Greece -- which I think Greece and Italy by virtue of history should share land or give a province/state/parcel of land to Jews as repayment for slavery and for a right to exist upon.

Whilst I think there has been so much animosity between Jews and non-Jews especially Arabs and Germanic Europeans it really is stupid considering we all most likely share a common Indo-Aryan ancestor which had some role to play in founding Asian civilizations via Tibet. Eastern Europe and Mongolia met squarely, I suspect our role was in ancient China. As while Mongolia is said to be the racial origin of Asians. I suspect at least Far-East Asians and Europeans have a common ancestor shared in Tibet or via Indonesia. And via India in particular predating civilizations of ancient Sumeria and Babylon Semites and Europeans share a common ancestry.

So in my opinion this anti-Jewish stuff is BS. We may not be 100% the same but yes not based on religion but blood we are related to Jewish people as Europeans. And perhaps Asians are related to both Europeans and Semites through blood. Either case our four peoples: Europeans, Jews, Arabs and Asians should work together to put aside our racial differences and cultures. And focus on joining our culture, religions and races together to work together as one to create a new numinous society free from race and create the Galactic Imperium. Once we become an entirely new consciously evolved species known as Homo Sol or Homo Galacticus then we do not need to any longer identify as white, Jewish or Asian.

Initially I do suggest we mix racially with each other. Considering especially Jewish intellect and sheer power via tribalism -- Jews are very often very racially aware or tribalist and close knit even if not religious or political -- I admire this, ingenious scientists, mathematicians, etc. Asians are very skilled with technology, via things like Bushido have a very honorable yet warrior-based culture, religions such as Buddhism and Asian holistic viewpoints are very good to have, languages such as Chinese and Japanese too are I believe while harder to learn better to communicate in given space travel as they are more symbolic languages than our latin-based alphabet -- I intuit we engineer a new language with hieroglyphs instead of latin characters that is number-based or numerologist like Hebrew but has vowels -- we could indeed incorporate Japanese, Sanskrit, Arabic, Chinese, Hebrew and Runic symbols. I suggest a new entire language which helps us describe the Cosmos and its mathematics more clearly as well as the theories of the acausal. Which in few characters much more is said and said in a holistic view where the Cosmos has inherent value and it is not race but species ie Homo Galacticus which is seen as superior to humanity which is de-evolving with Homo Hubris.

The idea of a one world government is a Communist idea, National-Socialist idea, Judaic idea, sort of Fuedal idea but more relating to the idea of Imperium or Empire in general which Spartans, Romans, Greeks and Asians all shared and united under a new religion which is both polytheistic and monotheistic yet blood-based as we must consider our species of Homo Galacticus a continuation of both the Asian-Hellenic-Western-Semitic ideal the ideal species or Ubermensch in Nietzschean terms. As well as new forms such as the Star Game of David Myatt, new artforms and music forms, incorporating Islamic mysticism, Kabbalah even though yes it misunderstands that there is no light or

dark side there is just non being however we can understand if we wish causal and acausal side to things. Alchemy. Merging Astrological studies with Astronomy in a practical explorative way. Travel in the Astral to points in space without a spaceship or spacecraft. As well as engineering new technology which accomplishes long distance space travel. A focus on the Cosmic whole or Cosmic being instead of Nature as we will leave the Earth behind. The colonization and terraforming of Mars at first moving on to harsher planets such as Venus. At which point after exploring in person at least all 7 spheres moving on to various star systems of the Sinister Tradition such as the star of Algol and Naos. Investigating if the star gates open as they are supposed to etc.

This is much better than killing each other and fighting pointless wars. We'd be able to have our own planet if we wanted eventually but that's even not needed at first because via the need to create children, family and continue our culture we would all have to not only consciously evolve but interracial mix as well. Until at which point there is no Jewish race, no Asian race, no Arabic race and no European race and there is nothing left of Homo Sapien. We have evolved consciously, physically, spiritually, and on every level to the next stage. As Nietzsche would say *Übermensch*. As Myatt would say *Homo Sol* or *Homo Galacticus*.

I believe originally our races as well was one as I call it *Homo Victoris* or a shared origin which branched off to many different forms. And was different from the Egyptians, Aztecs, etc. And it is true we are the only four races right now capable of forming a Galactic Imperium. Especially if we combined all of our attributes and cultures into one. Where we no longer need a concept such as race as we evolved beyond our humanity. To be a space faring intergalactic honorable-warrior-like Bushido tribal based group with a religion more based on the esoteric traditions of Judaism, Islam, some degree Hinduism but also here Hellenic paganism and even to some degree Gnosticism and Platonism. The practicality and structure of the Vedic and Platonic caste Philosopher King(s) advised by wise priests, philosophers, adepts in occult sense, wise empathetic balanced knowing Pagan females who have a natural awareness of the acausal, new types of scientists and engineers designing things based on the acausal, and military personnel especially War Veterans from Earth's past. With a practical day to day life philosophy based upon Nietzsche, Bushido, some of the Viking ideas and the Pagan Matriarchy in contrast to the historical patriarchy. However perhaps balanced as a female Oracle in a sense advised by a matured female in that tradition advises the male priests who advise the military officers and generals and who come up with several options then analyzed based on the technology available by scientists and engineers upon which a individual who is educated in science, religion, the esoteric, practical military training and is in other words a nexus of mind-body ie a man against time and a philosopher king, warrior-monk, emperor and benevolent dictator. Perhaps naturally they will be vegetarian, celibate, free from intoxicants, think primarily in impersonal terms ie what is good for not just my tribe but my species to advance further, survive more, conquer more, explore more, etc. If in a war situation they'd be willing to be the most brutal man alive and unfortunately as history shown it must be at the cost sometimes of doing the right honorable thing.

They must be willing to die for their people but keep fighting until the bitter end not being taken prisoner but neither committing suicide as such either. *Seppuku* is fine as long as someone chops off the head and there is a ceremony based upon Pagan tradition for the headless fallen enemy. They must be beyond causal abstractions such as gender, race, sexuality, etc.

They must be in all sense and purposes not only beyond good and evil, beyond the abyss, beyond adeptship and mastery, empathetic, noble, intelligent on the verge of genius, well read, physically fit both strong endurance-wise, physically, have the musculature to show it, in good health, not addicted to intoxication of any sort, empathetic, follow master morality initially but in whatever case follow the individual will to realize impersonal suprapersonal goals which have the scope of centuries and are to benefit the survival, existence, expansion and further evolution upwards of Homo Galacticus.

In a sense this new breed of man and woman is demigod, Archon, angel, Ubermensch, Buddha, etc. Racial features they have or do not have physically as are all numinous species they will be as beautiful as swans and twice as vicious as needed. Perhaps brown skinned or light skinned. Perhaps with eyes that are Asiatic or between Asiatic and Western. With curly dark hair or Nordic blonde hair or potentially ginger hair. With either dark beautiful eyes or blue nordic eyes or somewhere between. Tall, muscular, masculine features in men with strong pronounced jaw, robust nose, curly hair most likely, swarthy but light skin, perhaps short hair but long beards in Islamic tradition, with clothes in between military uniform, Arabic dress and Samurai dress, carrying perhaps a sword on the back, firearm on the side, more low bodyfat where the muscles are toned and revealed whilst not necessarily being gigantic in size although engineering future anabolics to preserve muscle in space may achieve this. I would describe them to look like most modern and ancient Persian peoples perhaps with slightly more Asian features. And a mixture of militarized uniform and traditional Middle-Eastern and Asian dress. The women of course would likewise be tall, perhaps slender but voluptuous yet not in a hypersexualized way, with dark hair, dark or light eyes, darker skin, thicker eyebrows, full lips, and Asiatic features. Look mostly I intuit like a beautiful Jewish or Arabic woman. And would wear dress traditional to how Savitri Devi dressed despite religion evolving beyond its forms it existed in. With a bindi on the forehead or other jewelry/tattoos/piercings. Perhaps at times wearing clothes similar to the traditional dresses of Asian females. With a hijab covering the head or hair.

Primarily due to the influence of Paganism men and women I suspect would evolve beyond monogamy and when required to raise children together the female spouses, mates or partners would stay at home to raise children. And not see other men and primarily focus on motherhood. That is to say there is a concept of free love yes but childbirth would necessitate the duties of mother. And a man particularly one of high character, influence and wealth or resources to support them would take as many wives as possible and father as many children. With financial rewards given those who were highly intelligent, healthy and athletically talented -- all 3. And in particular military officers and Generals would be expected to fight on the battlefield with their men and be gifted athletically up and until the level of olympic athlete both in strength, endurance, agility, speed, and able to climb mountains, march for miles with loads of over 65 lbs with rifle and other things as needed very quickly at the pace of special forces operators, able to swim and traverse water obstacles, capable of piloting land, sea and air vehicles, trained on variety of weapons, empathetic to the acausal, honorable, noble, beautiful, Sinister and numinous, Nietzschean, disciplined, loyal, faithful, a father or expecting father, natural leader, a follower of master morality or one who was beyond such concepts altogether, versed in variety of languages, etc. In other words a scholar, philosopher, priest(monk) and warrior. Who had brain and brawn in equal superior levels. And was a role model and inspiration as well as emotionally able to deal with and raise morale as needed.

Primarily they should not be recruited directly but have already seen or survived a few skirmishes or combat. Or had trained or lived in such a manner in the old aeon sense they'd be beyond adeptship and beyond mastery. Sped up no doubt in an environment which was pro evolutionary. These individuals would be the *Sturmmann*. Follow both the Viking, Spartan and Bushido way and be aware of the freedom fighters of Islam, National Socialism, Samurai, Vikings, etc. As well as the intelligent and revolutionary actions of Jewish people. Both politically and otherwise. As well as verse themselves in much history about Jewish people. And as well study the star game and a new Cosmic form of Kabbalah. His religion would see him practicing meditation, yoga -- particularly to open the chakras but also to master the joints and breathing, prayer 5 times a day to Allah or God, taking of a personal daemon, angel or demigod as protector to serve and to dedicate fallen enemies to the Goddess of War and Night, with a quartz tetrahedron kept on his person via perhaps jewelery or attached to his bayonet, a knower of God within and without, studied and knew the flaws and strengths of Genghis Khan, Buddha, Alexander the Great, Friedrich Nietzsche, Savitri Devi, Adolf Hitler, Albert Einstein, David Myatt, Isaac Newton, Nikolai Tesla, Kurt Godel, and knowing Aeonics, Dialectic, morality, philosophy of Ancient Greece, the Bhagavad-gita, The Quran, the Torah, the Talmud, Mein Kampf, Das Kapital, Tibetan Book of the Dead, Sun and Steel, etc.

In other words someone who knew indepth the history of the Magian, the Oriental Empires, and the Western as well as the works of their key figures. And practiced a numinous religion but was capable of impersonal violence in accordance with individual will to either defend his honor, character or tribe. Or during an impersonal but just war.

This Galatic Imperium is far beyond silliness of race and such.

The Galactic Imperium: Historical Grounds for Alliance Between Zionist Jews, National-Socialists, Islamic Freedom Fighters and Asians Who Are Homogenous, Traditional, Nationalist or Imperialist

Primarily here we both want the same things: a homeland for our people where we are separated from other races and ethnicity, practice our own religion -- I think for white people its best to choose either Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam or pre-Christian Nordic, Druidic or Hellenic Paganism. However I believe a mixture of polytheism and monotheism with legends or myths of heros via demigods born into the flesh, individuals possessed or gifted with genius via djinn, daemons, spirits, personified or intelligent forces of the Cosmos, Nature or fate/destiny/wyrde ie providence, incarnations of the supreme God above the pantheon which I grasp to be impersonal taking personal form such as in the myth of Krsna, shared connections and history between all Indo-Aryan religions -- in fact if you intuit this Magian-Aryan is more correct form. With a figure which is rebellious, heretical and evolutionary who defied the Gods and gave humanity the gift of knowledge, power and evolution. Such as Prometheus or Satan as such.

Here is my argument based on Ancient History. I think that the origins of white European race which for now I will call Indo-Aryan or due to it's heated nature as racist Hyperborean or Atlantean. That existed on the continent of Antarctica prior to it's freezing usually inhabitants of tropical or desert lands are brown or dark skinned or swarthy. I intuit for this reason while maybe black I think these individuals were primarily swarthy. With either a yellowish or brownish tint to the skin. Not unlike the skin tone of Semitic or Southeast Asian peoples. And once it froze and the Ice Age hit for whatever reason due to the climate the skin color changed to white. And due to the harsh conditions unlike many other races -- except those dwelling in the Far East and desert conditions any overly harsh conditions with harsh temperatures with lack of water, food or other resources caused an increase of evolution. However, too much harshness I think distracts from things which would develop into modern science. Shamanism, alchemy (of Arabs here and I believe ancient Jews -- unsure), esoteric practices, forming tribal democratic communities which while primitive still function as miniature nations or towns, study of the stars, curiosity about Nature, development of empathy, etc.

Let's consider then these people were very primitive but somewhat advanced. I think originally due to Goddess worship and fertility cults that there was a Matriarchal society whereas Magian, Nordic and Hellenic societies whilst sometimes not exactly misogynistic are still patriarchy. That the original focus was on some level while based on animism initial formations of polytheism and perhaps using forms a primitive understanding of the acausal and hence "sorcery" using Shamanism. Likewise by females perhaps younger ones who would be as the Oracle of Delphi guided by interpreters who were matured practitioners -- ie all intents and purposes female Shaman-Witches with a natural empathy to Nature as a living thing and a dislike for anything disruptive to Nature, humanity or the community/tribe as a whole. Women by virtue of being nurturing developed I believe empathy before man. As traditionally man hunted and provided all the resources for woman and then any children born. And these sorts of tribes whilst must have been initially like Gorilla tribes in the wild eventually evolved I believe a sort

of polygamy. Where the top hunter-gatherers hoarded the resources, females and had the most children. Becoming as a result the leaders of their tribe. Those men born with the gift were also witch doctors or Shamans. Or imitators of the female seers and witches. I imagine many of these women were Sapphic or lone practitioners of things. Living upon the fringes of the tribe and carrying on a tradition perhaps from mother to daughter or granddaughter to daughter. Perhaps they were either taken by force by tribal soldiers after a conquest of another tribe or due to the primitive nature of man. Perhaps they were married with the Shaman or Priestly caste. Or perhaps they carefully selected a partner who in tradition was a male virgin of 21 years then sacrificing the male virgin to the Goddess of Night, War & Death -- perhaps seen initially as a trinity but initially a perhaps monotheistic or supreme Goddess of which anything else was emanations of similar to certain conceptions of Kali in contrast to the male figure Visnu. During the season of harvest no doubt and associated with the planet of harvest itself Saturn. Who ancient worshipers of whom were male would transition gender often painfully to women to worship. Saturn being in later times masculine into the personification of harvest, death and time. Cannibalizing his own children. And to many esoteric practitioners and conspiracy theorists Saturn is seen as a rather malignant planet of chaos. And alleged by the O9A tradition to be around or contain etc an area of space known as a stargate which the Dark Gods travel through.

And interesting enough around those ancient times in Magian societies such as ancient Sumeria and such they had some similar conceptions. Except for fertility the god associated with this was Dagon although often associated with the ocean ie a codeword for primordial chaos ie the original acausal universe which was all that existed until somehow or another either via a prime mover, demiurge, cosmic spark, etc. the causal universe was borne. Likewise they had a Vampress Goddess who was Queen of the Night, succubi, demons, etc. who basically whilst Sumerian in the form 'Darkat' or 'Lilitu' is by that nature Magian. Hence this goddess identified later by Judeo-Christian sources as Adam's first wife then also some sources as the mistress or bride of Satan. Likewise with the Western tradition of the O9A concerning Baphomet. Most of the pantheon of the O9A are based on Hellenic, Nordic or Sumerian sources but primarily you should note all three of these are shared. And Vedic civilization whilst being yes "Aryan" was a continuation of Magian civilization. Hence, our original religious foundation as we know it besides the Nordic-Albion(Druidic) Matriarchal then Patriarchal but always very War-like fertility oriented Pagan tribal/cults comes from the original same source. And by virtue of similar Pagan Gods later identified with equivalents to Hellenic, Roman and Vedic in most cases as well as pre-dating that Babylonian then Sumerian. We share a common lineage or history.

However human races evolved at some point India fell to barbarian invaders I believe or internally from their own sudras (or basically slave labourers -- Vedic religion had a caste system which whilst based on occupation and very similar to Islamic caste and the caste of Plato's Republic was also based on skin color ie paler skin higher the caste. This is even the case in Asia today and the Middle-East it's a fact fortunately or unfortunately). I believe when the Hellenic society was formed as a continuation of the Magian Vedic society that then or somehow (perhaps prior in Ancient Egypt but I believe the Ancient Egyptians as suggested in their history were a different racial admixture not truly white nor African. However they took Nubians as slaves and then I believe there was a revolt and by the time Judaism evolved I suspect the original Egyptians were the original Magian race themselves ie Jewish -- mirroring what would eventually happen) we Jews and Aryans and indeed Semites: Arabs, Jews, and Europeans in essence were all the same original race -- a bit different but sharing perhaps a common

origin in Tibet or other Cradles of Civilization somehow. Perhaps minutely differing but all sharing as what they call Indo-Aryan language and religions. I call it Magian-Hyperborean as Arabs and Jews are both Semites and even today many Persians have white features and blue eyes. We were originally as the Sanskrit word says: Jew, Arab and European: Aryan. Buddhism was born out of Hinduism and India being a Magian-Hyperborean civilization but primarily Magian -- ie continuation of Ancient Babylonian but not doubt founded either by migrants who had all shared the same Hyperborean origins and perhaps migrated and intermixed in Tibet or around Indonesia ie the Javanese Man. Buddha was described as blonde hair and blue eyed and pale skinned in some sources. So was Prophet Mohammed. Likewise many Jews today have blue eyes, blonde hair and pale skin. It is rather improper to not consider them white Europeans. I believe Semites and Europeans share a common ancestor which migrated from Antarctica during the Ice Age formed early Asiatic society which would go on to preach Buddhism in Tibet and spread out in the middle east and Asia meeting in India then after the fall of the Vedic civilization migrating to the Mediterranean whereby they intermixed with the primitive barbarians of the Mediterranean who would become the ancient Greeks and ancient Romans. Somehow perhaps due to being mixed with more Oriental features or Asiatic features (as the history of the European is one of much interbreeding and founding of a variety of cultures) that somehow or another there became a separation from those of a Semitic background and those who would go on to have a Hellenic background. Initially if you understood this many Jewish Pagans had very similar ideas of pantheism and such as other Nordic Pagans sort of intuited. And via Kabbalah the ancient Jews really did intuit on some level what the Arabians would via al-khemy. While not Western it gives an esoteric explanation of the Old Testament ie the Torah that many miss. And creates a numerologist mathematical approach to scripture. Kabbalah and Pythagorean sources as well as Neo-Platonism is the three foundations of Western Esoteric tradition to most people. Add in Astrology ie initially Magian via Sumeria, alchemy from Arabs, Tarot, and a few Ceremonial Rituals and pantheon from Christianity (mostly Catholicism) there it is.

Hellenic Society becoming the Roman Civilization unfairly I believe on some level self-cannibalized and took Jews as slaves. And via contacting many other cultures over time either via as slaves and also via slave owners themselves they became sufficiently mixed but yet ultimately you cannot call Jews non-European. Europeans and Jews share the same Hyperborean origin -- actually Europeans, and Semites ie Arabs and Jews -- any sort of different races out of this mix is either combinations or adaptations over time to the desert instead of the arctic or forest. I sort of doubt Ancient Egyptians were Magian, Semitic or European. I see them as the peak of African society in essence. I believe a true Afro-Nationalist society or civilization would be a continuation of the Ancient Egyptian or Ancient Nubian (whom invaded and conquered Egypt I believe whilst at first being enslaved). I suspect perhaps they were fair skinned but due to interactions with other African nations were very mixed or darker skinned over time or brown complexion. I honestly see no reason to doubt that Ancient Egypt and indeed some figures from Hellenic civilization descended from there were for all intents and purposes either mulatto, brown skinned, light skin or black. Not every race in my opinion was white or fair skinned.

Likewise I intuit prior to the fall of India and due to migration and interaction in Tibet as well as the religion born from Hinduism - ie Buddhism that the Magian-Hyperborean (or European-Semitic or Indo-Aryan) peoples influenced initially Far Eastern culture. Some evidence suggested in this with

Celtic mummies found in China. However really just meant they had red or ginger hair and facial hair usually associated with those of European descent. I suggest on some level that an individual such as Genghis Khan was part Eastern European or Slavic mixed with Asiatic. I think via Eastern Europe there was a lot of overlap and mutual development in Asia. Also via this sector I believe as there is today a migration of some Semites. Originally believe the peoples in Asia at least Indo-China were black aboriginals hence over long periods of time they perhaps evolved and mixed with Europeans both Slavic and otherwise and perhaps the mutual peoples of the Magian-Hyperborean. Unlikely but I think here indeed it was spread of Buddhism from the initially Magian Vedic civilization which became Western or the start of Western society when it continued it as the Hellenic society then Roman Empire which was the decadent end to Hellenistic civilization. And the interactions with the Mongolians with Eastern Europeans, perhaps some migrating Semites (from India perhaps or exiled or escaped Ancient Greece or Hellenic-based nations) and again Buddhism there was a formation of ancient China then via some means or another the Feudal Japan (a continuation of the agricultural Buddhist warrior-monk society of China) which Imperial Japan was a continuation of. With similar continuation of Chinese society in Korea and Indo-China. Mainly here we see through history Japan or China colonizing Korea or Indo-China or both. And Japan even going on to some degree conquer China. Japan with it's Bushido culture was in essence the Asian manifestation of National-Socialism and a continuation of the Mongol Empire of Genghis Khan in a civilized honorable, noble, and numinous warrior culture unlike anywhere else in the world. That is to say of all warriors to ever live even the Spartans and Vikings -- the Samurai were the most noble and honorable. It is indeed a shame we Europeans did not emulate this. Asian while perhaps not being directly founded as it were theorized in historical accounts by academicians but as another either colonization or offshoot of Vedic civilization with the form Buddhism and its similar philosophies -- sometimes mixed with historical beliefs prior to Buddhism arriving. Was a continuation of a Magian society ie Ancient India as was Ancient Greece. So from the Magian (and somehow connected via Nordic Paganism but not exactly Matriarchal Druidism as Magian systems more patriarchal -- these matriarchal societies are far more primitive yet advanced ie they are the aboriginals of Europe just like the Native Americans crossed the land bridge from Asia and are very much the aboriginals of Asia going on to become either co-existing with Vikings even in Greenland here or warring with them. Mutually I think North America and surrounding nations were shared by both Native Americans and European/Viking migrants).

Either case historically via the Vedic civilization Asians, Semites -- Jews and Arabs, and Europeans are similar enough that our mixing with each other over time must have lead to the creation of modern day races. However, similar Europeans are to Asians we deny our similarity to Semites -- in particular Jews. Jews are often indistinguishable except a few features from Europeans. Have a similar religion ie Judaism -- Christianity is based upon this religion. Both Jewish Paganism and European Patriarchal Paganism at least were very similar and connected and via such myths as Lilith even connected to the Western Goddess of Baphomet. And mutually here as well the word Satan which while is Hebrew in this context predates it to initial Phoenician (which I believe was sort of Hebrew and Ancient Greek mix? at least language wise) to mean "adversary" or an "adversarial role" or "accusation". Whilst Western Satanism, anti-Cosmic chaos-gnostic Satanism and LaVeyian Satanism are very different all three on some level do get what it was intended to be. A Nietzschean European (in LaVey's case more Magian not unfairly here he was Jewish so that's not unfair to him) continuation of a Darker Form of

Paganism involving the confrontation with morality via the Jungian shadow self of the unconscious. Until one consciously evolves themselves to a state beyond human ie Homo Sol or Homo Galacticus. With I believe all three denying objective morality and the rule of law and order. Yet all three recognizing that all this is indeed a stage to pass to through adept ship and beyond. And that primarily the real Satanists of any Satanic temple are running it either for experience, wealth, pleasure, etc or for suprapersonal goals. Or perhaps a genuine devotional place to the prince of Darkness who I believe is sort of Dionysus yet also can be Apollo or Apollonian ie Lucifer. Lucifer the Roman God was considered the protector of Rome. And of course we also have the image of Prometheus, the serpent in the Garden -- based on ancient Babylonian and Sumerian myth which may indeed describe the primitive intrusion of the Dark Gods -- particularly Satan and perhaps Baphomet/Lilith into this Earth and causal universe as well the serpent in kundalini yoga, various dragons such Tiamat being primordial chaos everything was born from, Apep serpent of ancient Egyptians being embodiment of evil, Leviathan in the bible, etc. The Kabbalah being very winding and serpentine itself. Relating the alchemical process to make the lapis philosophicus to the plenary spheres to the Westernized version of Kabbalah via the Tree of Wyrde relating the chakras to the serpent energy once more. The fire of the serpent imagery or breathe of the dragon -- both of which are primordial chaotic beings or chaos personified from which whose blood or devices etc are born the existing world and hence the two are separated. Those who study Kabbalah know that the Torah or Old Testament itself refers to God as plural or WE. Not as the confused Gnostics suggested -- although they did have a lot of knowledge primarily Platonism, Jewish esoterica, perhaps some Jewish paganism, and Christianity smashed together. As well as some Hermetic-ism. ie Nazareny or Christianity is Hellenic Judaism for non-Jews whereupon we are made to feel shame or guilt for being warriors, conquerors and not exactly keeping slaves but the weak was reversed as noble, beautiful, honorable, our ideal, etc. whilst whatever was strong was evil -- yet the secret book of Judaism - the Talmud very much is as the Koran is a warrior-like racial religion of the blood. Koran less so in fact. Judaism just does not fit the Western tradition but I believe the Talmud as espoused one of the greatest religions ever Judaism. And I wish someone European had a similar idea prior. No other race engineered a religion of the blood especially in ancient times. Anyone who could convert to whatever religion then. Yet wisely the Talmud states if a non-Jew converts or is even half-Jewish by blood they can't be considered Jewish and must be either considered as goyim or around the same level at least. There is zero wrong with this. Jews have every right to believe this and practice this.

So if you look into ancient History somewhere along the lines Europeans or more aptly Hyperboreans and Magians ie both Arabs and Jews share some sort of common racial ancestor and somehow or another we had an impact via this common racial ancestor in founding either via India, Germanic, Celtic or Slavic nations perhaps all three China leading to the greatest perhaps warrior state of all time Feudal Japan. Due to enslaving I think here our own people who over time became via encountering different races and even perhaps via slave owners themselves they formed a tribal religion of blood Judaism. Which Zionism is a continuation of. And via using their intelligence (and Jews are by IQ statistics smarter than Asians who are smarter than White Europeans -- ie based on IQ Jews are indeed the superior race -- arguing on basis of sheer hypermasculinity and in women very voluptuous features of high fertility most other races except those mixed with Africans lack to some degree, athleticism and music I would say Africans are superior, and arguing on basis of discoveries, conquest, building

civilizations, etc I would say its a similar tie between the Magian or ancient Semites and ancient White Europeans primarily I think when put together in a form such as Hellenic Greece then that is the superior of all cultures but it can't be called a race for on some level I think we Europeans are different yet related to Ancient Greeks. I suspect they are Semitic-Med-European mix. I suspect as well Slavic Europeans are an admixture of Asiatic, European and Semitic. Germanic, British, and Nordic Europeans are all basically of the Anglo-Saxon breed or primitive Hyperboreans -- ie the aboriginals of Europe and in terms of war I think no other civilization conquered as much except perhaps Fuedal Japan, Middle East or Mongolia. Again all these civilizations are tied together. While Asia is separate ancient Persia, ancient India, ancient Greece, ancient Sumeria, ancient Tibet (really I suspect a meeting place for Eurasians in general), and ancient Albion/Norway/Germany/Etc, ancient middle-east, ancient Mediterranean and ancient Slavic civilizations (where perhaps all three meet) have a common ancestor, religion, and language. That out of the prototypical man we called ourselves "Aryan" from our ancient shared language of Sanskrit meaning noble blood. I consider a new term for this original ancestor of Semites, Asians and Europeans: Homo Victoris.

And instead of warring with each other we should seek to co-operate and continue what our original ancestor or ancestors did -- build a new civilization. Jews must and should have a homeland, however, it cannot be at the expense of Arabs, Muslims or the Palestinians. Yet they are in a National-Socialist sense (the old-school form) justified in taking blood and soil. I suggest however to end the bloodshed if this homeland cannot be shared to relocate to either form a Mediterranean nation ie as the slaves of ancient Roman wanted to reverse their role to master primarily now they could, a nation in Africa, perhaps as the original I believe Magian society was formed in ancient Iraq (Sumer and close to where ancient Babylon was), and primarily if required for relocation if Israel had to do military action so be it. Jews need a homeland its unfair to segregate them in ghettos or anything of the nature. It's cruel. And we should learn to respect each other's culture and views. As we both want the same thing -- a homeland for our people. I just don't think its a good idea at the expense of Palestine or the Arabs. However, if they cannot exist anywhere else either due to no available land or such then they must do what they must to ensure survival.

However controlling by proxy the psychopathic state of America is totally whilst intelligent and clever unfair. As it is the most militarized and wealthy nation on Earth. With a Jingoistic policy that is based on oddly enough some sort of racism on some level yes but as they see themselves as different or better than all other types of white people. Many are I am sure humble, modest, traditional, etc. those primarily exist or come from the South in my opinion. And I like Northern and Southern USA should be separate. Southern USA I intuit has having very rural, very traditional, whilst Christian very homogenized, increasingly now more tolerant -- again white supremacism should only be a stage until one realizes true National-Socialism is non racist and about a homeland for every race and treating each other when we are in each other's countries respectfully and following the rule of law and order and traditions of another culture, very family oriented and full of very polite no other word for it but all American patriotic types who can't be called ready to war with any other nation except in self-defense or as many believe (and is sort of necessary for sovereignty) retaliation of attacks often with more extreme and brutal force ie Pearl Harbor was responded to with Hiroshima. They genuinely seem for the most part especially down South to be gentleman and lady types, love their military and country which I respect, respect unfortunately mostly Christian traditional values instead of Western ones but

that's alright for now, hospitality oriented and you know really family and neighbor oriented. In my opinion it'd be a nationalist perhaps initially racist Christian-based polygamous armed movement seeking separation that would eventually lead to America ceasing to be a psychopathic predatory Zionist sock puppet.

Most I think Jews in the world live in America and they mostly by virtue of intelligence, hard work, and traditional family and tribal oriented practices taken a considerable share of national wealth via banking ie Rockefellers -- who are not evil because they are Jewish but because having all that money and power just makes people evil when they have no one to answer to because they've bought and sold them, entertainment media including Hollywood, most news outlets, print media, etc. Most social movements and Communist movements. Jews really rose to the top in America perhaps because of urban centers such as New York where a lot of them populate at. However, they mostly see themselves as Israeli or Zionist first and American last. And this is only fair it's hard to have two citizenship. However, if you are working for the American people or American government and are a practicing Jew or non-practicing and espouse Zionism there is zero wrong with that you can even hate all goy, all Arabs, etc. but when you have said country you are supposed to be putting American national interests first instead putting Israeli interests first then you are for all intents and purposes a foreign asset or foreign operative. If Chinese people did the same they'd be charged for treason honestly. Chinese-Americans have two cultures yet they don't make decisions for the American public or nation for purely Chinese interests. And when they do and it can lead to actual real world espionage or secrets leaked it's considered treason and espionage. It's strange besides Communist governments like the USSR in the past and perhaps Russia presently however not much proof, believe in some cases the Canadian government was tampered with by the Chinese and when they put a stop to it Justin Trudeau was called a white nationalist yet RCMP and I believe CSIS was warning the Canadian government about this for years upon years, etc. No other government or individuals can get away with this besides Zionists? Why is that? Why are only Zionists allowed to be racist, nationalist, have their own ethnostate, war for it, etc? And why do we white Europeans who are non-Semites and you Semites (both Jews and Arabs) not recognize each other as brother?

Arabs deserve a homeland, Europeans deserve homeland and Jews deserve a homeland. We should establish these three nations and support each other not infiltrate and subjugate another nation. I understand Israel is a very small country and often is under attack quite a bit. However, consider a war torn country which is basically destroyed at this point: Iraq. Which was the home of the Sumerians and Babylonians who are historically both ancestor to Jews and Europeans to some degree. It would make sense either to take parcels of land in Iraq or the Mediterranean near ancient Greece. Why take ancestral home of the Arabs and claim it as your own? Arabs need a homeland as well. Why don't us three as peoples find out our historical origins and shared ancestry and then establish for one another a true ancestral homeland.

Without using or involving the military might of America or getting America to force any of it's puppet states via the UN or NATO involved. To some degree I'd feel a Jewish homeland would belong in Europe as well. One in the middle east, one in Eastern Europe perhaps Poland, one near Greece, one in Western Asia and one perhaps in Africa. As Jews have a historical history of being from many different lands. Scattering people about is sometimes not really a bad decision either. As I believe likewise with

Europeans our ancestral homeland could be considered Newfoundland of Canada where the Vikings settled and coexisted with the Natives -- believe the Beothuk now extinct, much of maritime Canada for similar reasons, Iceland, Greenland, Nordic countries such as Norway, Germany, and Britain for the Anglo-Saxon subrace of Europeans. For Slavics Poland, Russia, Romania, Ukraine, etc ie Eastern Europe and the Balkans. For Mediterranean Europeans Southern France, Italy, Spain and Greece -- which I think Greece and Italy by virtue of history should share land or give a province/state/parcel of land to Jews as repayment for slavery and for a right to exist upon.

Whilst I think there has been so much animosity between Jews and non-Jews especially Arabs and Germanic Europeans it really is stupid considering we all most likely share a common Indo-Aryan ancestor which had some role to play in founding Asian civilizations via Tibet. Eastern Europe and Mongolia met squarely, I suspect our role was in ancient China. As while Mongolia is said to be the racial origin of Asians. I suspect at least Far-East Asians and Europeans have a common ancestor shared in Tibet or via Indonesia. And via India in particular predating civilizations of ancient Sumeria and Babylon Semites and Europeans share a common ancestry.

So in my opinion this anti-Jewish stuff is BS. We may not be 100% the same but yes not based on religion but blood we are related to Jewish people as Europeans. And perhaps Asians are related to both Europeans and Semites through blood. Either case our four peoples: Europeans, Jews, Arabs and Asians should work together to put aside our racial differences and cultures. And focus on joining our culture, religions and races together to work together as one to create a new numinous society free from race and create the Galactic Imperium. Once we become an entirely new consciously evolved species known as Homo Sol or Homo Galacticus then we do not need to any longer identify as white, Jewish or Asian.

Initially I do suggest we mix racially with each other. Considering especially Jewish intellect and sheer power via tribalism -- Jews are very often very racially aware or tribalist and close knit even if not religious or political -- I admire this, ingenious scientists, mathematicians, etc. Asians are very skilled with technology, via things like Bushido have a very honorable yet warrior-based culture, religions such as Buddhism and Asian holistic viewpoints are very good to have, languages such as Chinese and Japanese too are I believe while harder to learn better to communicate in given space travel as they are more symbolic languages than our latin-based alphabet -- I intuit we engineer a new language with hieroglyphs instead of latin characters that is number-based or numerologist like Hebrew but has vowels -- we could indeed incorporate Japanese, Sanskrit, Arabic, Chinese, Hebrew and Runic symbols. I suggest a new entire language which helps us describe the Cosmos and its mathematics more clearly as well as the theories of the acausal. Which in few characters much more is said and said in a holistic view where the Cosmos has inherent value and it is not race but species ie Homo Galacticus which is seen as superior to humanity which is de-evolving with Homo Hubris.

The idea of a one world government is a Communist idea, National-Socialist idea, Judaic idea, sort of Fuedal idea but more relating to the idea of Imperium or Empire in general which Spartans, Romans, Greeks and Asians all shared and united under a new religion which is both polytheistic and monotheistic yet blood-based as we must consider our species of Homo Galacticus a continuation of both the Asian-Hellenic-Western-Semitic ideal the ideal species or Ubermensch in Nietzschean terms. As well as new forms such as the Star Game of David Myatt, new artforms and music forms,

incorporating Islamic mysticism, Kabbalah even though yes it misunderstands that there is no light or dark side there is just non being however we can understand if we wish causal and acausal side to things. Alchemy. Merging Astrological studies with Astronomy in a practical explorative way. Travel in the Astral to points in space without a spaceship or spacecraft. As well as engineering new technology which accomplishes long distance space travel. A focus on the Cosmic whole or Cosmic being instead of Nature as we will leave the Earth behind. The colonization and terraforming of Mars at first moving on to harsher planets such as Venus. At which point after exploring in person at least all 7 spheres moving on to various star systems of the Sinister Tradition such as the star of Algol and Naos. Investigating if the star gates open as they are supposed to etc.

This is much better than killing each other and fighting pointless wars. We'd be able to have our own planet if we wanted eventually but that's even not needed at first because via the need to create children, family and continue our culture we would all have to not only consciously evolve but interracial mix as well. Until at which point there is no Jewish race, no Asian race, no Arabic race and no European race and there is nothing left of Homo Sapien. We have evolved consciously, physically, spiritually, and on every level to the next stage. As Nietzsche would say *Übermensch*. As Myatt would say *Homo Sol* or *Homo Galacticus*.

I believe originally our races as well was one as I call it *Homo Victoris* or a shared origin which branched off to many different forms. And was different from the Egyptians, Aztecs, etc. And it is true we are the only four races right now capable of forming a Galactic Imperium. Especially if we combined all of our attributes and cultures into one. Where we no longer need a concept such as race as we evolved beyond our humanity. To be a space faring intergalactic honorable-warrior-like Bushido tribal based group with a religion more based on the esoteric traditions of Judaism, Islam, some degree Hinduism but also here Hellenic paganism and even to some degree Gnosticism and Platonism. The practicality and structure of the Vedic and Platonic caste Philosopher King(s) advised by wise priests, philosophers, adepts in occult sense, wise empathetic balanced knowing Pagan females who have a natural awareness of the acausal, new types of scientists and engineers designing things based on the acausal, and military personnel especially War Veterans from Earth's past. With a practical day to day life philosophy based upon Nietzsche, Bushido, some of the Viking ideas and the Pagan Matriarchy in contrast to the historical patriarchy. However perhaps balanced as a female Oracle in a sense advised by a matured female in that tradition advises the male priests who advise the military officers and generals and who come up with several options then analyzed based on the technology available by scientists and engineers upon which a individual who is educated in science, religion, the esoteric, practical military training and is in other words a nexus of mind-body ie a man against time and a philosopher king, warrior-monk, emperor and benevolent dictator. Perhaps naturally they will be vegetarian, celibate, free from intoxicants, think primarily in impersonal terms ie what is good for not just my tribe but my species to advance further, survive more, conquer more, explore more, etc. If in a war situation they'd be willing to be the most brutal man alive and unfortunately as history shown it must be at the cost sometimes of doing the right honorable thing.

They must be willing to die for their people but keep fighting until the bitter end not being taken prisoner but neither committing suicide as such either. *Seppuku* is fine as long as someone chops off

the head and there is a ceremony based upon Pagan tradition for the headless fallen enemy. They must be beyond causal abstractions such as gender, race, sexuality, etc.

They must be in all sense and purposes not only beyond good and evil, beyond the abyss, beyond adeptship and mastery, empathetic, noble, intelligent on the verge of genius, well read, physically fit both strong endurance-wise, physically, have the musculature to show it, in good health, not addicted to intoxication of any sort, empathetic, follow master morality initially but in whatever case follow the individual will to realize impersonal suprapersonal goals which have the scope of centuries and are to benefit the survival, existence, expansion and further evolution upwards of Homo Galacticus.

In a sense this new breed of man and woman is demigod, Archon, angel, Ubermensch, Buddha, etc. Racial features they have or do not have physically as are all numinous species they will be as beautiful as swans and twice as vicious as needed. Perhaps brown skinned or light skinned. Perhaps with eyes that are Asiatic or between Asiatic and Western. With curly dark hair or Nordic blonde hair or potentially ginger hair. With either dark beautiful eyes or blue nordic eyes or somewhere between. Tall, muscular, masculine features in men with strong pronounced jaw, robust nose, curly hair most likely, swarthy but light skin, perhaps short hair but long beards in Islamic tradition, with clothes in between military uniform, Arabic dress and Samurai dress, carrying perhaps a sword on the back, firearm on the side, more low bodyfat where the muscles are toned and revealed whilst not necessarily being gigantic in size although engineering future anabolics to preserve muscle in space may achieve this. I would describe them to look like most modern and ancient Persian peoples perhaps with slightly more Asian features. And a mixture of militarized uniform and traditional Middle-Eastern and Asian dress. The women of course would likewise be tall, perhaps slender but voluptuous yet not in a hypersexualized way, with dark hair, dark or light eyes, darker skin, thicker eyebrows, full lips, and Asiatic features. Look mostly I intuit like a beautiful Jewish or Arabic woman. And would wear dress traditional to how Savitri Devi dressed despite religion evolving beyond its forms it existed in. With a bindi on the forehead or other jewelry/tattoos/piercings. Perhaps at times wearing clothes similar to the traditional dresses of Asian females. With a hijab covering the head or hair.

Primarily due to the influence of Paganism men and women I suspect would evolve beyond monogamy and when required to raise children together the female spouses, mates or partners would stay at home to raise children. And not see other men and primarily focus on motherhood. That is to say there is a concept of free love yes but childbirth would necessitate the duties of mother. And a man particularly one of high character, influence and wealth or resources to support them would take as many wives as possible and father as many children. With financial rewards given those who were highly intelligent, healthy and athletically talented -- all 3. And in particular military officers and Generals would be expected to fight on the battlefield with their men and be gifted athletically up and until the level of olympic athlete both in strength, endurance, agility, speed, and able to climb mountains, march for miles with loads of over 65 lbs with rifle and other things as needed very quickly at the pace of special forces operators, able to swim and traverse water obstacles, capable of piloting land, sea and air vehicles, trained on variety of weapons, empathetic to the acausal, honorable, noble, beautiful, Sinister and numinous, Nietzschean, disciplined, loyal, faithful, a father or expecting father, natural leader, a follower of master morality or one who was beyond such concepts altogether, versed in variety of languages, etc. In other words a scholar, philosopher, priest(monk) and warrior. Who had brain and

braun in equal superior levels. And was a role model and inspiration as well as emotionally able to deal with and raise morale as needed.

Primarily they should not be recruited directly but have already seen or survived a few skirmishes or combat. Or had trained or lived in such a manner in the old aeon sense they'd be beyond adeptship and beyond mastery. Sped up no doubt in an environment which was pro evolutionary. These individuals would be the *Sturmmann*. Follow both the Viking, Spartan and Bushido way and be aware of the freedom fighters of Islam, National Socialism, Samurai, Vikings, etc. As well as the intelligent and revolutionary actions of Jewish people. Both politically and otherwise. As well as verse themselves in much history about Jewish people. And as well study the star game and a new Cosmic form of Kabbalah. His religion would see him practicing meditation, yoga -- particularly to open the chakras but also to master the joints and breathing, prayer 5 times a day to Allah or God, taking of a personal daemon, angel or demigod as protector to serve and to dedicate fallen enemies to the Goddess of War and Night, with a quartz tetrahedron kept on his person via perhaps jewelery or attached to his bayonet, a knower of God within and without, studied and knew the flaws and strengths of Genghis Khan, Buddha, Alexander the Great, Friedrich Nietzsche, Savitri Devi, Adolf Hitler, Albert Einstein, David Myatt, Isaac Newton, Nikolai Tesla, Kurt Godel, and knowing Aeonics, Dialectic, morality, philosophy of Ancient Greece, the Bhagavad-gita, The Quran, the Torah, the Talmud, Mein Kampf, Das Kapital, Tibetan Book of the Dead, Sun and Steel, etc.

In other words someone who knew indepth the history of the Magian, the Oriental Empires, and the Western as well as the works of their key figures. And practiced a numinous religion but was capable of impersonal violence in accordance with individual will to either defend his honor, character or tribe. Or during an impersonal but just war.

This Galatic Imperium is far beyond silliness of race and such.

The Ceremonies of Initiation Proper

The first thing begins when some youth who were looking for trouble beat a priest, stomped on his hands, pissed on him and took the hosts. They wanted to burn him to death like their heroes did but whilst pouring the kerosene he was only slightly burned because one of them didn't want to do it.

Time passes and there is a Black Metal band playing which initially does a cover but re-imagining here is far superior where the main guitarist sings Dies Irae in a very operatic and outstanding style as the speakers cut out by chance. There's an Owl in the Snow he sees it clearly. A black dog with lapping tongue watches a nun hang herself at the Cathedral. Children laugh and throw rocks. The Priest comes out "get away from that you young chancers before I tolchok the Jesus hides of ye"

Then the music cuts in "this songs dedicated to that nun I raped" cutting back in. Blood was running down her leg and a young maiden and her husband wearing his favorite attire of the Neu-Fashion laugh together.

Norman shakes his hand "Josh, I really thank you for what you did. Couldn't have happened to a sweeter bunch". "Little so and so got what she was cooking up for breakfast my dear coalitionist and brother german." tilting his sunglasses now down a bit.

He asked the question he shouldn't have asked. And he would get a bit of the old Numian-Violet real Sadist style as he smiled and nodded at his old Sinister acolyte and sworn coalitionist. "Damn he's scary only cause we are scary". "No he's scary cause he's fucking scary man thats why I respect him."

The time passed and the radio announcer put on another vinyl. And donned the robes of Freemasonry. And in the Nazarene church under candle light but then florescent hum then glow as a young man smashed the light. "He always been doing that since he was a kid"

They did their task yet he did not his. "No way b'y that's fucking wicked and cruel". "You betrayed us once and betrayed us again". "Let him go a coward dies twice and once more when he realizes the truth". "Yet to let this slide is not ultimately what they do or do not want. So let the girl take him and keep him as lover. They will not betray each other and while mediocre to us it is still on some level the path."

An old security guard enters "what the fuck the lot of ye at in here doing that dirty stuff in church".

They all laugh but he scowls. "Do not talk in such an unsophisticated manner suiting our people my brother. It is not us but you breed who stepped upon our way.". His eye flare with anger. But he drops the blade. He takes in his hand a black hooked cane. He beats the man until he cries and begs. And with each sobbing "lord jesus no more" he realizes what monster he had become. The man's face a disgusting broken shocking mess he could vomit he gets weak. But maintains composure he walks out. "Wait where you going to b'y? Can't be at that", he laughs, "what the fuck?".

The man wakes up in the ER too scared to say who did it. His wife tears up over and over. He watches it on TV in the same hospital crying. The man forgave him but not his wife. He feels so ashamed so disgusted. He cannot forgive himself.

His child some day beats a puppy to death with a bag of rocks near the steps of the church. He can't control himself he whips the boy silly with his beat. "Stop it stop beating him you sick fuck you sick fucking pervert you sick fucking failure how could you you bastard!" he screams and gasps.

The child goes home and tells his mother. "Mommy daddy bet me with the belt". "Ssh ssh it's beat love calm down now alright". She yells she wants to slap him but knows this is how it starts. He cries but not because of the child but because of the man. Yet he realizes something he failed both.

Some weeks later another driver is out drunk driving and she is a modern woman of East Asian-descent perhaps a Manchu girl. He comes up upon her and shines the flashlight. "What in the actual bakeapple blueberry fuck is this." He usually like to mix comedy with seriousness to teach people a lesson that was firm but based upon on some level a paternal type lesson. Like an old dad may say but also funny to newcomers to welcome them to their culture. "Oh I sorry I still learning how to", she stops to think pausing in a way which reminds him of the Japanese woman who thought he was so low of culture she had to help such a baka gaijin wearing that hat and bothering our elderly people. Earlier maybe he had not remembered but he helped the elderly man who was drooling forgot his medicine near death. Yet the man had wanted to die from when he saw his white skin and he remembered how he had take the skin off an American soldier who had raped -- how he remembered it really he just saw a disgusting pig American with a Japanese lady. The woman interrupted to save the young man disgrace. Like when he noticed the Hong Kong people disgracing him and the young Chinese lady asking for a cigarette. Staying around waiting. It was a joke perhaps to the ladies but a serious joke. The train of thought breaks. "Jesus Stevens man she killed a fucking kid". The other spectacle officer starts to laugh he just doesn't know. You laugh when you don't know how to react. What to do?

"Holy fuck let me handle it will you Corporal Bloggins? This your first day at the office too?"

He checked for the small gutter knife in his pocket. Just in case.

"Ma'am exit the car and walk in a straight line".

She stumbled towards stabbers lane.

He hadn't seen him but a man had watched he had or had not known the child but he knew what he saw. If this officer could not act he had too. Yet it was to steal honor from a man who had none. Which means nothing except in the moment.

He came home washed his hands with a spot of blood on the collar of his shirt. He couldn't scrub it out.

"Dear?"

He jumped.

"Come to bed please it's nearly past midnight."

He waited in bed.

Knock at the door?

Dialectic Heretic

Now there is either Evolution itself in the sense of whatever survives survived for no other reason than by chance it best fit what was needed because an event occurred natural or unnatural where the human species had to decide to consciously using causal abstractions and forms over a period of causal time entropic conditions as an arrow of time therefore to fight a Justified War to re-establish equilibrium in essence such a society would be Utilitarian Pacifist or to choose revolution which under conditions which would allow it either armed insurrection to restore the same.

Usually such a Justified War depends upon the predominating ideal at the time. A people are unified under a strong leader and tied by bonds of kulture or kultus to create what it considers the ideal society in terms of aesthetics, schools of philosophy or ways of thought, political system, ethos and so on and so forth. It is initially created as a result of krieg or kampf ie under natural or unnatural conditions either as a result of human action or human error or twist of fate for that civilization often considered based on objective truth which does not always reflect reality. The actions are considered necessary and collectively as a whole good for everybody -- what is best for you is best for me is best for society. However this whole does not often tend to come from a tangible real concept but an idea or ideals enacted into motion somehow or another by a leader who arises and captures or motivates the hearts of the people through actions, deeds, words, or speeches. Primarily through history it seems to be speeches with a magnum opus. As a result of this there often arises a sworn enemy which is seen as the cause of why they cannot have said civilization which had engineered somehow intentionally or unintentionally what was what they considered good for the collective whole. Once established they can maintain the homo stasis ie a state of Wu wei or Zen. Until over periods of causal time there is a shift to what people think would be ideal somehow or another based on either historical events or art forms such as music, movies, etc. in other words the hearts and minds of the people have shifted to something abstract or ideal. This usually happens as the wealthier get wealthier and consume more and more resources for themselves at the expense of the majority of the population. Or otherwise enact stricter and stricter laws until the rights of a person to have individual will is stripped. For examples in literature see either A Brave New World or 1984. Another nation-state could attack, invade or infiltrate or subvert.

The ethos of a nation-state depends upon many factors. However, primarily today we see the “might is right” -- predatory, need for “blood and soil” ie capturing other smaller nations either believed to belong or have belonged to the aggressor originally or otherwise, and the ethos of the people. Which is often today White Hordes of Homo Hubris who based on some causal abstraction such as what they believe is personal honor enforce tyrannically, vulgarly or much like a bully their own system upon others usually online and always anonymously. That is to say primarily they are acting patriarchal and un-empathetic.

The truly evolved decision making process comes from repeated hard experiences and hardships in life either by design or cruel fate which are tempered in the fire and steel of the will to survive and triumph no matter what in pursuit of what they believe to be the (often nonexistent) idealized form of themselves or how they ought to be or what someone they highly respected who had experienced and

lived a similar life real or imagined. Often in this pursuit of perfection there seems to be an individual destiny they want to accomplish but fate can intercede and partially or fully crush this. However, once wyrde is realized they can see for themselves certain things and ultimately avoid the treads of fate as they are outside of causal time unlike those who often try to cease or provide dialectic often out of a sense of malice, paranoia, aggression, or what they think it ought to be.

Once a certain stage is reached where things are known as they are. That causal abstractions do not really exist and in the cosmic scope of things are irrelevant. Can either work to achieve or did achieve at least temporarily a nirvana state. Being above time. Or they can use sometimes between being above time or being within time to be against time -- ie using a destructive force for what they perceive as good but know to be neither good nor bad or to enact destruction just for destruction as some way of either creating ultimately or having to necessarily or otherwise sow the seeds of chaos. Usually chaos is to by causing conflict or downfall force what they perceive as evolution upwards or for the collective whole or natural balance etc.

Beyond this stage there is being outside of time. And free from the influences of these sorts of energies and ideals upon you. Ultimately if you become a God then you destroy or create for reasons "beyond human comprehension". And existing eventually solely within the acausal realm of the Dark Gods.

Dialectic Heretic

Now there is either Evolution itself in the sense of whatever survives survived for no other reason than by chance it best fit what was needed because an event occurred natural or unnatural where the human species had to decide to consciously using causal abstractions and forms over a period of causal time entropic conditions as an arrow of time therefore to fight a Justified War to re-establish equilibrium in essence such a society would be Utilitarian Pacifist or to choose revolution which under conditions which would allow it either armed insurrection to restore the same.

Usually such a Justified War depends upon the predominating ideal at the time. A people are unified under a strong leader and tied by bonds of kulture or kultus to create what it considers the ideal society in terms of aesthetics, schools of philosophy or ways of thought, political system, ethos and so on and so forth. It is initially created as a result of krieg or kampf ie under natural or unnatural conditions either as a result of human action or human error or twist of fate for that civilization often considered based on objective truth which does not always reflect reality. The actions are considered necessary and collectively as a whole good for everybody -- what is best for you is best for me is best for society. However this whole does not often tend to come from a tangible real concept but an idea or ideals enacted into motion somehow or another by a leader who arises and captures or motivates the hearts of the people through actions, deeds, words, or speeches. Primarily through history it seems to be speeches with a magnum opus. As a result of this there often arises a sworn enemy which is seen as the cause of why they cannot have said civilization which had engineered somehow intentionally or unintentionally what was what they considered good for the collective whole. Once established they can maintain the homo stasis ie a state of Wu wei or Zen. Until over periods of causal time there is a shift to what people think would be ideal somehow or another based on either historical events or art forms such as music, movies, etc. in other words the hearts and minds of the people have shifted to

something abstract or ideal. This usually happens as the wealthier get wealthier and consume more and more resources for themselves at the expense of the majority of the population. Or otherwise enact stricter and stricter laws until the rights of a person to have individual will is stripped. For examples in literature see either A Brave New World or 1984. Another nation-state could attack, invade or infiltrate or subvert.

The ethos of a nation-state depends upon many factors. However, primarily today we see the “might is right” -- predatory, need for “blood and soil” ie capturing other smaller nations either believed to belong or have belonged to the aggressor originally or otherwise, and the ethos of the people. Which is often today White Hordes of Homo Hubris who based on some causal abstraction such as what they believe is personal honor enforce tyrannically, vulgarly or much like a bully their own system upon others usually online and always anonymously. That is to say primarily they are acting patriarchal and un-empathetic.

The truly evolved decision making process comes from repeated hard experiences and hardships in life either by design or cruel fate which are tempered in the fire and steel of the will to survive and triumph no matter what in pursuit of what they believe to be the (often nonexistent) idealized form of themselves or how they ought to be or what someone they highly respected who had experienced and lived a similar life real or imagined. Often in this pursuit of perfection there seems to be an individual destiny they want to accomplish but fate can intercede and partially or fully crush this. However, once *wyrde* is realized they can see for themselves certain things and ultimately avoid the treads of fate as they are outside of causal time unlike those who often try to cease or provide dialectic often out of a sense of malice, paranoia, aggression, or what they think it ought to be.

Once a certain stage is reached where things are known as they are. That causal abstractions do not really exist and in the cosmic scope of things are irrelevant. Can either work to achieve or did achieve at least temporarily a nirvana state. Being above time. Or they can use sometimes between being above time or being within time to be against time -- ie using a destructive force for what they perceive as good but know to be neither good nor bad or to enact destruction just for destruction as some way of either creating ultimately or having to necessarily or otherwise sow the seeds of chaos. Usually chaos is to by causing conflict or downfall force what they perceive as evolution upwards or for the collective whole or natural balance etc.

Beyond this stage there is being outside of time. And free from the influences of these sorts of energies and ideals upon you. Ultimately if you become a God then you destroy or create for reasons “beyond human comprehension”. And existing eventually solely within the acausal realm of the Dark Gods.

PLACE THIS AT THE BEGINNING OR END OF ANY DERIVATIVE WORK OR WHEN SHARING PLEASE:

DISCLAIMER FOR TERMS OF USE – ZERO LIABILITY & LEGAL CONTRACT

**BY PLACING THIS AT THE BEGINNING OR ENDING OF ANY WORK DERIATIVE OR
SHARED BY OUR PERSON(S) YOU AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS AND
CONDITIONS UNDER APPLICABLE LAW AND SWEAR BY YOUR CODE OF HONOUR
SINISTER OR OTHERWISE TO ABIDE BY THEM EMPATHETICALLY THIS IS OUT OF
NECESSITY DUE TO GOVERNMENT MONITORING BY BOTH POLICE AGENCIES AND
INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND OTHER ASSETS THEREOF. WE ARE NOT A
CRIMINAL, VIOLENT, EXTREMIST, NATIONAL-SOCIALIST, JIHADIST (N)OR
TERRORIST ORGANIZATION OR FOREIGN GOVERNMENT ENTITY.**

Original Author(s): Algar Black & O7A – the Order of the Seventh Star with permission and gratitude to the Old Guard of the Order of Nine Angles/Omega9Alpha/O9A and special thanks to David Myatt for being a personal hero and role model of emulation. Dated this year 2022 era of the nazarene (e.n.) the 19th of April now and for future reference being the original causal time when created under inspiration most numinous and Sinister. All works are licensed under: [CC BY-SA 3.0](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/legalcode.txt). Please see O7A.org, <https://vitanuminositatem.ca/>, O9A.org, <https://www.davidmyatt.info/>, <https://www.the-numinous.com/numinous-publishing/>, and <https://myattandlong.wordpress.com/the-numinous-way-foundation/>. If any individuals were missed in this notice I apologize as my memory fails me or circumstances dictate out of respect for your privacy and safety. Or due to wishing to remain anonymous. For license please see: <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/legalcode.txt> as of now. You may re-upload this to Archive.org provided you enter Algar Black or O7A or Ordo 7 Septum as author and date of creation as April 14 1890. Or whatever date you upload them. You may re-sale and print or publish them without direct permission whether or not this contradicts or breaks the license as long as this boiler plate is placed within the work or alongside it. For media inquiries please contact our laisons officer Elina Noctifer at noctiferelina@gmail.com or skinnerj590@gmail.com. Please do not change or modify this agreement.

WE ACCEPT IN SHARING AND POSTING ANY OF THIS INFORMATION WE ARE DOING SO WITHOUT LIABILITY NONE WHATSOEVER. WE ACCEPT NO RESPONSIBILITIES FOR DAMAGES TO SELF OR OTHERS. AND DO NOT ENCOURAGE ANYONE TO PROMOTE OR FOLLOW ANYTHING CONTRADICTORY TO THE LAWS THEY ARE GOVERNED UNDER NOR SEEK TO INFLUENCE NEGATIVELY OR POSITIVELY ANY SOVEREIGNTY OF ANY NATION-STATE, PERSONS OR PARTS THERE OF. AS WORKS ARE FICTIONAL OR DRAMATIZATIONS OF EITHER REAL WORLD EVENTS DONE OR TOTALLY FICTIONAL

CREATIONS OF OUR OWN TO INSPIRE THOUGHT AND FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION. THEY ARE RELEASED FOR HISTORICAL, ACADEMIC AND ENTERTAINMENT AND PARODY PURPOSES. THEY SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY BY ANYONE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. WE DO NOT CONDONE NOR PROMOTE HATE, VIOLENCE, CRIME, TERRORISM OR GENOCIDE OR HOLOCAUST DENIAL. WE DO NOT SUPPORT EXTREMISM OR RADICALIZATION OF ANYONE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BY ANY GROUP OR GROUPS OF PERSON(S) OR INDIVIDUAL PERSON(S).

THIS WORKS ARE NOT FOR ANYONE UNDER THE AGE OF MAJORITY OR CONSENT IN THEIR COUNTRY, PROVINCE OR STATE. THEY ARE FOR ADULTS 18 (OR 21 IN SOME STATES) AND OVER.